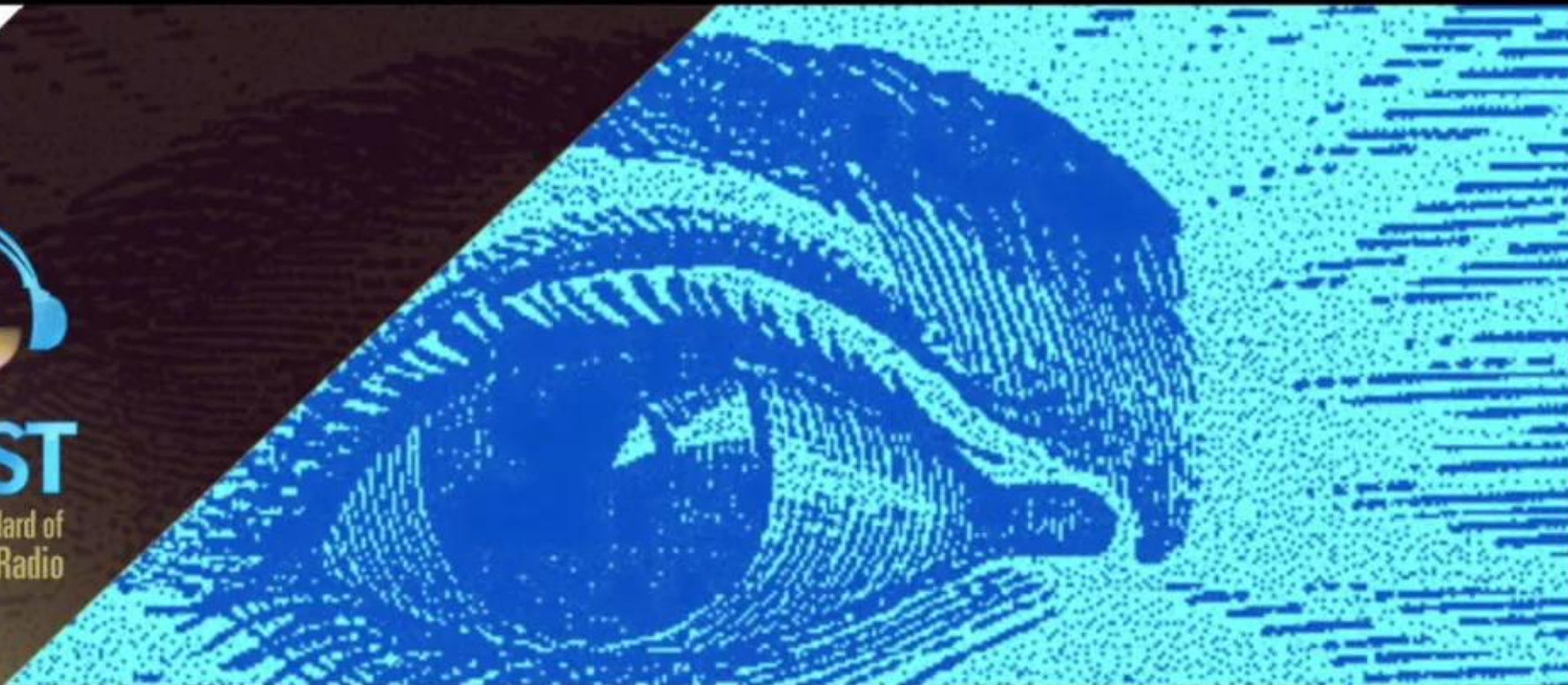


08/22/10



LOUIS JARVIS

1
00:00:25,279 --> 00:00:22,300

[Music]

2
00:00:28,220 --> 00:00:25,289

in the past the gold standard of

3
00:00:30,950 --> 00:00:28,230

paranormal radio and now here's Jun

4
00:00:30,960 --> 00:00:39,710

[Music]

5
00:00:44,819 --> 00:00:42,570

so ladies and gentlemen as we progressed

6
00:00:46,920 --> 00:00:44,829

this week we're getting loads of cards

7
00:00:48,869 --> 00:00:46,930

and letters from new listeners many of

8
00:00:52,170 --> 00:00:48,879

you will sign up on the power cast forms

9
00:00:53,130 --> 00:00:52,180

at forum dot the para cast comm and

10
00:00:55,020 --> 00:00:53,140

we're seeing greater and greater

11
00:00:57,660 --> 00:00:55,030

participation of course when you have

12
00:00:59,610 --> 00:00:57,670

forums people express all sorts of

13
00:01:01,590 --> 00:00:59,620

points of view you know it's not just

14

00:01:03,930 --> 00:01:01,600

people agreeing with me or with my

15

00:01:05,880 --> 00:01:03,940

co-host such as our co-host this week

16

00:01:07,890 --> 00:01:05,890

Christopher O'Brien sometimes they think

17

00:01:09,600 --> 00:01:07,900

we don't know what we're doing and I

18

00:01:10,020 --> 00:01:09,610

frankly admit to that you know me

19

00:01:11,999 --> 00:01:10,030

neither

20

00:01:14,219 --> 00:01:12,009

right but we're still here but seriously

21

00:01:16,950 --> 00:01:14,229

you know we had that interview we did on

22

00:01:18,930 --> 00:01:16,960

our August 1st episode with Ted Phillips

23

00:01:22,740 --> 00:01:18,940

who is one of those people who has been

24

00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:22,750

on the scene investigating all sorts of

25

00:01:28,200 --> 00:01:25,360

paranormal phenomena UFO trace evidence

26
00:01:32,040 --> 00:01:28,210
and a wider circle of strange events and

27
00:01:33,930 --> 00:01:32,050
people now complain they complain if

28
00:01:35,219 --> 00:01:33,940
you're an armchair researcher because

29
00:01:36,930 --> 00:01:35,229
they say well you're not getting out in

30
00:01:38,340 --> 00:01:36,940
the field you really aren't doing

31
00:01:41,070 --> 00:01:38,350
anything more in reading books and

32
00:01:43,020 --> 00:01:41,080
summarizing them whereas if you get out

33
00:01:45,029 --> 00:01:43,030
in the field you don't know what you're

34
00:01:47,550 --> 00:01:45,039
doing now you're a field investigator

35
00:01:49,830 --> 00:01:47,560
how does one become a field investigator

36
00:01:51,919 --> 00:01:49,840
do you have to have a degree paranormal

37
00:01:56,249 --> 00:01:51,929
field investigator

38
00:01:58,050 --> 00:01:56,259

well yeah it's I mean we're inventing

39

00:02:00,510 --> 00:01:58,060

the wheel as we go along to a certain

40

00:02:03,570 --> 00:02:00,520

extent I think it really boils down to

41

00:02:05,910 --> 00:02:03,580

the actual area of research and

42

00:02:09,059 --> 00:02:05,920

investigation that you're most involved

43

00:02:10,830 --> 00:02:09,069

with personally I'm I'm the kind of

44

00:02:15,120 --> 00:02:10,840

person that looks at it all Krauss

45

00:02:18,360 --> 00:02:15,130

phenomenal elements whether it's making

46

00:02:20,670 --> 00:02:18,370

notations on strange weather unusual

47

00:02:23,630 --> 00:02:20,680

societal events obviously

48

00:02:26,339 --> 00:02:23,640

reports of the of the unexplained and

49

00:02:29,250 --> 00:02:26,349

there is no real rhyme or reason behind

50

00:02:32,970 --> 00:02:29,260

it I think the most important tool that

51
00:02:37,800 --> 00:02:32,980
that an aspiring field investigator has

52
00:02:40,440 --> 00:02:37,810
is his ability to sum up and and to

53
00:02:42,330 --> 00:02:40,450
ascertain the veracity of a witness I

54
00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:42,340
think that's the most important thing as

55
00:02:47,190 --> 00:02:45,760
the people skills involved obviously if

56
00:02:49,950 --> 00:02:47,200
you're starting to get into actual

57
00:02:52,940 --> 00:02:49,960
physical evidence investigation

58
00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:52,950
it's good to have access to two lab

59
00:02:55,830 --> 00:02:55,120
personnel and labs that are willing to

60
00:02:58,260 --> 00:02:55,840
do

61
00:03:00,330 --> 00:02:58,270
biophysical testing let's say were in

62
00:03:04,950 --> 00:03:00,340
the case of the unusual animal death

63
00:03:06,450 --> 00:03:04,960

realm forensic sample testing and proper

64

00:03:08,760 --> 00:03:06,460

investigative techniques I think are

65

00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:08,770

really important in terms of how to

66

00:03:12,900 --> 00:03:10,480

interview somebody properly what

67

00:03:15,210 --> 00:03:12,910

questions to ask what order those

68

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:15,220

questions should go in and and these are

69

00:03:19,410 --> 00:03:17,200

these are all very important elements

70

00:03:22,860 --> 00:03:19,420

that that takes time for you to develop

71

00:03:25,860 --> 00:03:22,870

the actual your actual personal style

72

00:03:29,250 --> 00:03:25,870

and technique and and property up with a

73

00:03:31,020 --> 00:03:29,260

proper investigation of a case is is

74

00:03:33,270 --> 00:03:31,030

people skills and I call it a bedside

75

00:03:37,380 --> 00:03:33,280

manner I mean as I mentioned I think on

76

00:03:38,790 --> 00:03:37,390

my first show as a guest last year there

77

00:03:40,530 --> 00:03:38,800

are there are cases where I would call

78

00:03:42,150 --> 00:03:40,540

up somebody who I knew had something

79

00:03:44,790 --> 00:03:42,160

incredible happened to them and never

80

00:03:47,370 --> 00:03:44,800

asked them about the event just call up

81

00:03:49,830 --> 00:03:47,380

introduce myself and just talk about

82

00:03:53,640 --> 00:03:49,840

anything but why was calling and then

83

00:03:55,680 --> 00:03:53,650

slowly after several phone calls they

84

00:03:57,510 --> 00:03:55,690

volunteer the information so you know

85

00:04:00,570 --> 00:03:57,520

there are various techniques that that

86

00:04:02,790 --> 00:04:00,580

one can utilize so there's no there's no

87

00:04:04,230 --> 00:04:02,800

real rhyme or reason except for those

88

00:04:06,390 --> 00:04:04,240

people's skills that's that's what it

89

00:04:08,430 --> 00:04:06,400

all boils down to okay is there any way

90

00:04:11,040 --> 00:04:08,440

to train yourself to develop that

91

00:04:12,480 --> 00:04:11,050

because is it something native you have

92

00:04:15,060 --> 00:04:12,490

to have the people skills know how to

93

00:04:17,520 --> 00:04:15,070

talk to people how to listen to them can

94

00:04:21,120 --> 00:04:17,530

you learn this or are you just born with

95

00:04:24,360 --> 00:04:21,130

it well I think obviously to have a

96

00:04:28,800 --> 00:04:24,370

mentor I was very fortunate in the early

97

00:04:30,480 --> 00:04:28,810

90s back then Linda Moulton Howe took me

98

00:04:33,360 --> 00:04:30,490

under her wing for a certain period of

99

00:04:35,700 --> 00:04:33,370

time and was was able to even just over

100

00:04:37,500 --> 00:04:35,710

the phone give me a crash course on how

101
00:04:40,020 --> 00:04:37,510
to properly interview people and I will

102
00:04:43,800 --> 00:04:40,030
be forever grateful for that also David

103
00:04:45,570 --> 00:04:43,810
Perkins who has done 35 plus years of

104
00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:45,580
investigative work he was very

105
00:04:50,040 --> 00:04:48,240
instrumental in in kind of taking me

106
00:04:53,220 --> 00:04:50,050
step-by-step through the interview

107
00:04:54,660 --> 00:04:53,230
process the actual science he are trying

108
00:04:57,720 --> 00:04:54,670
to ascertain is a whole different

109
00:04:59,640 --> 00:04:57,730
ballgame but I think you have to have

110
00:05:01,980 --> 00:04:59,650
sort of a natural ability to communicate

111
00:05:03,750 --> 00:05:01,990
with people to have people feel

112
00:05:04,920 --> 00:05:03,760
comfortable around you there's

113
00:05:06,870 --> 00:05:04,930

investigators would go out there the

114

00:05:08,850 --> 00:05:06,880

like Bulls in a china shop and if

115

00:05:11,160 --> 00:05:08,860

they're not from the area if they're not

116

00:05:12,930 --> 00:05:11,170

a local in the community it's very

117

00:05:15,810 --> 00:05:12,940

difficult for them to have people open

118

00:05:18,240 --> 00:05:15,820

up to them but if you're if you're you

119

00:05:21,450 --> 00:05:18,250

know calm and you don't lead the witness

120

00:05:25,470 --> 00:05:21,460

you don't you don't you honor requests

121

00:05:26,880 --> 00:05:25,480

for anonymity you allow them to feel

122

00:05:28,860 --> 00:05:26,890

comfortable enough to open up I think

123

00:05:31,530 --> 00:05:28,870

that's some most important ingredient

124

00:05:33,180 --> 00:05:31,540

and that's something you can maybe be

125

00:05:35,580 --> 00:05:33,190

taught that but I think it's there's a

126

00:05:37,860 --> 00:05:35,590

you know personal there's a personal

127

00:05:40,830 --> 00:05:37,870

rapport that you got to have I think and

128

00:05:42,540 --> 00:05:40,840

that's kind of an innate ability so you

129

00:05:46,470 --> 00:05:42,550

either know it or you don't now of

130

00:05:49,950 --> 00:05:46,480

course Linda Moulton Howe is sometimes a

131

00:05:51,480 --> 00:05:49,960

little bit controversial no well she

132

00:05:53,970 --> 00:05:51,490

definitely is a good investigator though

133

00:05:56,460 --> 00:05:53,980

she does know how to go out into the

134

00:05:57,960 --> 00:05:56,470

field and ask the right questions she's

135

00:05:59,460 --> 00:05:57,970

very good at that

136

00:06:03,840 --> 00:05:59,470

the problem I think with with

137

00:06:06,210 --> 00:06:03,850

investigators like Linda who tend to go

138

00:06:08,910 --> 00:06:06,220

into areas that they're not locals in

139

00:06:10,770 --> 00:06:08,920

and cherry-pick events they have a

140

00:06:12,810 --> 00:06:10,780

harder time getting locals to open up

141

00:06:15,060 --> 00:06:12,820

because I lived in the San Luis Valley I

142

00:06:17,250 --> 00:06:15,070

had a local phone number people saw that

143

00:06:20,240 --> 00:06:17,260

I honored requests for anonymity that I

144

00:06:23,010 --> 00:06:20,250

wasn't judgmental people were much more

145

00:06:24,990 --> 00:06:23,020

they had less reticence to open up to me

146

00:06:26,730 --> 00:06:25,000

and I think that that's really important

147

00:06:29,310 --> 00:06:26,740

to be a local in the region that you're

148

00:06:32,280 --> 00:06:29,320

investigating that's really that really

149

00:06:34,110 --> 00:06:32,290

helps immensely that also requires

150

00:06:36,600 --> 00:06:34,120

either finding a job in that region or

151

00:06:40,050 --> 00:06:36,610

just restricting yourself to areas near

152

00:06:42,120 --> 00:06:40,060

where you live yeah exactly I was very

153

00:06:44,420 --> 00:06:42,130

fortunate in the San Luis Valley in that

154

00:06:47,760 --> 00:06:44,430

regard although I did end up spending

155

00:06:50,850 --> 00:06:47,770

most of my life savings over the 13-year

156

00:06:53,490 --> 00:06:50,860

period but you know it's a passion you

157

00:06:55,980 --> 00:06:53,500

really have to have a high degree of

158

00:06:57,780 --> 00:06:55,990

motivation you need to be extremely

159

00:06:59,910 --> 00:06:57,790

detail-oriented you need to write

160

00:07:01,410 --> 00:06:59,920

everything down that is the number one

161

00:07:06,240 --> 00:07:01,420

thing that everyone's got to do out in

162

00:07:07,020 --> 00:07:06,250

the field is write it down and it's it's

163

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:07,030

not for everybody

164

00:07:13,800 --> 00:07:09,280

and everyone is not cut out to be a

165

00:07:15,480 --> 00:07:13,810

field investigator it's it's not easy in

166

00:07:16,820 --> 00:07:15,490

terms of equipment what kind of

167

00:07:18,620 --> 00:07:16,830

equipment should you have

168

00:07:20,660 --> 00:07:18,630

sufficient just to have some kind of

169

00:07:23,900 --> 00:07:20,670

digital recording device even if it's a

170

00:07:27,140 --> 00:07:23,910

smartphone well yeah obviously a video

171

00:07:29,810 --> 00:07:27,150

camera some sort of recording device you

172

00:07:33,500 --> 00:07:29,820

know those are really important also a

173

00:07:35,360 --> 00:07:33,510

planisphere I tend to go out with a star

174

00:07:38,690 --> 00:07:35,370

map that you can dial in the particular

175

00:07:40,520 --> 00:07:38,700

time of year and in time of the night to

176

00:07:44,840 --> 00:07:40,530

factor out mundane celestial objects

177

00:07:47,930 --> 00:07:44,850

let's say for UFO reports obviously you

178

00:07:51,520 --> 00:07:47,940

know I was fortunate to be gifted a good

179

00:07:54,470 --> 00:07:51,530

set of of night-vision binoculars

180

00:07:57,500 --> 00:07:54,480

Trifield meter is very helpful a compass

181

00:08:00,350 --> 00:07:57,510

the colored pencils and and a notepad

182

00:08:03,590 --> 00:08:00,360

for people to do sketches there's

183

00:08:06,380 --> 00:08:03,600

there's quite a lot of gear that you

184

00:08:08,570 --> 00:08:06,390

know slowly over the years you can add

185

00:08:10,880 --> 00:08:08,580

to your year bag of your investigative

186

00:08:13,400 --> 00:08:10,890

bag of tricks but those are the basic

187

00:08:17,000 --> 00:08:13,410

elements a compass is important like

188

00:08:19,640 --> 00:08:17,010

light a little Geiger counter you know

189

00:08:21,620 --> 00:08:19,650

these are radiation detector these are

190

00:08:23,750 --> 00:08:21,630

all these were all things that I have in

191

00:08:26,780 --> 00:08:23,760

my kit and then that then we get into

192

00:08:29,690 --> 00:08:26,790

the forensic sample taking and having

193

00:08:32,960 --> 00:08:29,700

formalin and scalpels and sample jars

194

00:08:35,240 --> 00:08:32,970

and you know it gets more involved if

195

00:08:36,530 --> 00:08:35,250

you get into actual physical sample

196

00:08:39,680 --> 00:08:36,540

gathering then sounds like you're

197

00:08:43,160 --> 00:08:39,690

getting into the CSI stage listen we're

198

00:08:44,840 --> 00:08:43,170

going to be changing the subject segue

199

00:08:47,060 --> 00:08:44,850

into a totally different subject this

200

00:08:50,420 --> 00:08:47,070

week other than a field investigation

201
00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,430
can you tell us about our guest well you

202
00:08:54,950 --> 00:08:52,800
know I'm this is gonna be very

203
00:08:57,740 --> 00:08:54,960
interesting gene Lewis Jarvis I've known

204
00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:57,750
for 17 years he is one of the more

205
00:09:02,980 --> 00:09:00,720
fascinating people I've ever met he is

206
00:09:06,050 --> 00:09:02,990
widely considered to be one of the top

207
00:09:08,990 --> 00:09:06,060
comparative prophecy scholars out there

208
00:09:13,760 --> 00:09:09,000
he's been a mover and shaker behind the

209
00:09:16,760 --> 00:09:13,770
scenes as we will find out he's very

210
00:09:18,730 --> 00:09:16,770
knowledgeable about Tibetan Buddhism and

211
00:09:22,250 --> 00:09:18,740
some of the prophetic traditions their

212
00:09:23,810 --> 00:09:22,260
Native American prophecy and other

213
00:09:25,460 --> 00:09:23,820

things and how they dovetail actually

214

00:09:26,900 --> 00:09:25,470

would the paranormal in some sense so

215

00:09:28,410 --> 00:09:26,910

this is going to be a very very

216

00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:28,420

fascinating segment

217

00:09:34,050 --> 00:09:31,120

this week his father was a Special

218

00:09:35,730 --> 00:09:34,060

Operations Group commander worked at

219

00:09:38,300 --> 00:09:35,740

fort detrick with sidney gottlieb in the

220

00:09:41,430 --> 00:09:38,310

army chemical Corps he has a very very

221

00:09:43,019 --> 00:09:41,440

interesting background and I'm really

222

00:09:45,360 --> 00:09:43,029

looking forward to this he does not get

223

00:09:47,519 --> 00:09:45,370

on the radio and talk much we're very

224

00:09:51,090 --> 00:09:47,529

fortunate to have him Lewis Jarvis

225

00:09:56,770 --> 00:09:51,100

coming up next on the Perot cast

226

00:10:02,230 --> 00:09:59,460

[Music]

227

00:10:04,480 --> 00:10:02,240

as you know the power cast is brought to

228

00:10:06,760 --> 00:10:04,490

you by audible.com the internet's

229

00:10:09,580 --> 00:10:06,770

leading provider of audiobooks with more

230

00:10:11,710 --> 00:10:09,590

than 75,000 downloadable titles across

231

00:10:13,780 --> 00:10:11,720

all types of literature and featuring

232

00:10:15,790 --> 00:10:13,790

audio versions of many new york times

233

00:10:18,490 --> 00:10:15,800

bestsellers for listeners of the power

234

00:10:20,770 --> 00:10:18,500

cast audible.com is offering a free

235

00:10:22,990 --> 00:10:20,780

audiobook to give you a chance to try

236

00:10:25,210 --> 00:10:23,000

out their service one book to consider

237

00:10:28,030 --> 00:10:25,220

for example is above top secret the

238

00:10:29,830 --> 00:10:28,040

worldwide UFO cover-up by Timothy good

239

00:10:31,720 --> 00:10:29,840

to me see good as you know has been a

240

00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:31,730

guest from the power cast yet another

241

00:10:36,700 --> 00:10:33,440

book worth considering from audible.com

242

00:10:38,980 --> 00:10:36,710

is lies and deception UFOs and the

243

00:10:41,140 --> 00:10:38,990

secret agenda from Timothy good once

244

00:10:43,180 --> 00:10:41,150

again and also from our old friend Nick

245

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:43,190

Pope as you know Nick Pope has also been

246

00:10:47,380 --> 00:10:46,160

on the power cast this is another book

247

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:47,390

that you're definitely going to want to

248

00:10:52,060 --> 00:10:50,000

check out for this book or another free

249

00:11:03,430 --> 00:10:52,070

audio book of your choice go to

250

00:11:05,170 --> 00:11:03,440

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla Nixon took

251
00:11:06,940 --> 00:11:05,180
us off the gold standard the US dollar

252
00:11:08,530 --> 00:11:06,950
has been evaluating what people don't

253
00:11:10,510 --> 00:11:08,540
know however is how this directly

254
00:11:12,070 --> 00:11:10,520
affects your personal finances is there

255
00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:12,080
a way to prevent your portfolios from

256
00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:14,000
losing value the answer to all of this

257
00:11:17,290 --> 00:11:15,680
is gold and silver they have both

258
00:11:20,590 --> 00:11:17,300
maintained their purchasing power for

259
00:11:23,230 --> 00:11:20,600
6,000 years if you had had \$100,000 in

260
00:11:25,930 --> 00:11:23,240
cash and \$100,000 in gold and silver

261
00:11:28,030 --> 00:11:25,940
back in 1913 and kept them both until

262
00:11:29,830 --> 00:11:28,040
now your cash would actually have the

263
00:11:31,450 --> 00:11:29,840

buying power of only four thousand eight

264

00:11:33,310 --> 00:11:31,460

hundred dollars but your gold and silver

265

00:11:35,200 --> 00:11:33,320

would have the buying power of three

266

00:11:37,300 --> 00:11:35,210

million dollars the answer to protecting

267

00:12:11,350 --> 00:11:37,310

your assets is simple call me John

268

00:12:15,550 --> 00:12:13,630

and less than two cents per gallon murky

269

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,560

water filters purify treated and

270

00:12:19,480 --> 00:12:17,360

untreated water removed dangerous

271

00:12:21,130 --> 00:12:19,490

chlorine fluoride and contaminants from

272

00:12:23,230 --> 00:12:21,140

municipal water these filters are

273

00:12:25,420 --> 00:12:23,240

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

274

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,430

water making them perfect for rainwater

275

00:12:29,259 --> 00:12:27,440

collection systems from the smallest to

276

00:12:31,720 --> 00:12:29,269

the largest systems big berkey water

277

00:12:33,610 --> 00:12:31,730

filters com has what you need with your

278

00:12:35,800 --> 00:12:33,620

system purchase you'll receive a shower

279

00:12:38,019 --> 00:12:35,810

filter a fluoride filter or two-sport

280

00:12:40,060 --> 00:12:38,029

Berkey bottles absolutely free big

281

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,070

berkey water filters com would like to

282

00:12:45,400 --> 00:12:42,800

offer GCN listeners five percent off all

283

00:12:48,220 --> 00:12:45,410

ceramic filter systems and ship all

284

00:12:50,740 --> 00:12:48,230

orders over \$50 free of charge visit big

285

00:12:53,410 --> 00:12:50,750

berkey water filters com that's big

286

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:53,420

berkey water filters calm or if called 1

287

00:12:58,960 --> 00:12:56,480

877 99 Berkey that's one eight seven

288

00:13:03,340 --> 00:12:58,970

seven ninety-nine BER can't eat why

289

00:13:05,259 --> 00:13:03,350

today hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

290

00:13:07,240 --> 00:13:05,269

crossbreed holsters I designed our

291

00:13:09,550 --> 00:13:07,250

top-selling holster the super tuck

292

00:13:11,949 --> 00:13:09,560

deluxe to solve the problems of being

293

00:13:14,290 --> 00:13:11,959

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

294

00:13:16,240 --> 00:13:14,300

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

295

00:13:18,460 --> 00:13:16,250

most comfortable most concealable

296

00:13:20,230 --> 00:13:18,470

holster on the market today we offer a

297

00:13:21,009 --> 00:13:20,240

two week free trial and a lifetime

298

00:13:24,120 --> 00:13:21,019

warranty

299

00:13:28,960 --> 00:13:24,130

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

300

00:13:31,090 --> 00:13:28,970

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

301
00:13:32,620 --> 00:13:31,100
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

302
00:13:34,269 --> 00:13:32,630
wondered why banks stockbrokers

303
00:13:36,120 --> 00:13:34,279
investment advisors won't talk about

304
00:13:38,680 --> 00:13:36,130
gold IRAs they've been available since

305
00:13:40,480 --> 00:13:38,690
1986 yet the financial industry won't

306
00:13:42,370 --> 00:13:40,490
recognize the value of gold for your

307
00:13:44,740 --> 00:13:42,380
retirement gold has outperformed paper

308
00:13:46,269 --> 00:13:44,750
investments yet no word about IRAs if

309
00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:46,279
you would like to have gold for your

310
00:13:51,819 --> 00:13:50,000
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

311
00:14:00,290 --> 00:13:51,829
left behind by rising inflation and low

312
00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:10,000
[Music]

313
00:14:45,040 --> 00:14:42,250

another dimension i'm christopher

314

00:14:48,630 --> 00:14:45,050

o'brien and you're in the para cast i am

315

00:14:51,040 --> 00:14:48,640

really happy and pleased to present a

316

00:14:54,810 --> 00:14:51,050

fascinating guest that we have today

317

00:14:57,730 --> 00:14:54,820

lewis jarvis louis does not do much

318

00:14:59,860 --> 00:14:57,740

radio he's a behind-the-scenes guy and

319

00:15:02,050 --> 00:14:59,870

we're very fortunate to have louis on

320

00:15:05,949 --> 00:15:02,060

the program louis welcome to the podcast

321

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:05,959

thanks chris with your fault on here we

322

00:15:12,940 --> 00:15:10,880

blame chris for everything we all need

323

00:15:15,310 --> 00:15:12,950

escape commands oh just cut to the chase

324

00:15:17,139 --> 00:15:15,320

well some people have been using me as a

325

00:15:21,340 --> 00:15:17,149

scapegoat for a lot of years i don't

326

00:15:23,620 --> 00:15:21,350

want to go into that we're helping you

327

00:15:24,850 --> 00:15:23,630

to share the load there jean louis why

328

00:15:27,460 --> 00:15:24,860

don't you give us a little bit of a

329

00:15:30,460 --> 00:15:27,470

background sort of thumbnail sketch of

330

00:15:31,840 --> 00:15:30,470

your very fascinating interests in life

331

00:15:33,490 --> 00:15:31,850

and and some of the things that you've

332

00:15:35,439 --> 00:15:33,500

done in your life just to give our

333

00:15:38,380 --> 00:15:35,449

listeners a real quick idea of who Lewis

334

00:15:41,019 --> 00:15:38,390

Jarvis is well I guess basically to put

335

00:15:43,259 --> 00:15:41,029

it in a nutshell I'm an army brat my

336

00:15:47,620 --> 00:15:43,269

father was a career army officer

337

00:15:52,300 --> 00:15:47,630

actually two phases in his career world

338

00:15:55,630 --> 00:15:52,310

war ii infantryman assigned to Patton's

339

00:15:58,509 --> 00:15:55,640

Third Army liberator of Dachau then

340

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,519

after the war came back study

341

00:16:04,120 --> 00:16:00,560

pre-medicine following in his father's

342

00:16:06,430 --> 00:16:04,130

footsteps and finished up st.

343

00:16:10,060 --> 00:16:06,440

Bonaventure University as a double major

344

00:16:11,949 --> 00:16:10,070

chemical chemistry biology major just at

345

00:16:15,460 --> 00:16:11,959

the time that the Korean War broke out

346

00:16:17,680 --> 00:16:15,470

so as a decorated combat veteran from

347

00:16:20,590 --> 00:16:17,690

the Second World War he was the unit

348

00:16:23,050 --> 00:16:20,600

commander of the ROTC unit at st.

349

00:16:23,840 --> 00:16:23,060

Bonaventure with a Korean war breaking

350

00:16:26,180 --> 00:16:23,850

out he was

351
00:16:28,639 --> 00:16:26,190
told you're not going to be a reserve

352
00:16:31,129 --> 00:16:28,649
officer a reserve lieutenant on your

353
00:16:32,600 --> 00:16:31,139
active duty and we the Department of the

354
00:16:35,210 --> 00:16:32,610
Army is switching your career branch

355
00:16:38,180 --> 00:16:35,220
from infantry to chemical Corps which

356
00:16:41,629 --> 00:16:38,190
led to him being not just within the

357
00:16:44,960 --> 00:16:41,639
chemical Corps but in fact a CIA created

358
00:16:46,699 --> 00:16:44,970
and directed subunit perhaps the most

359
00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,709
secretive unit in history the Armed

360
00:16:52,910 --> 00:16:49,199
Forces the chemical Corps Special

361
00:16:56,660 --> 00:16:52,920
Operations Division which was under the

362
00:16:59,480 --> 00:16:56,670
direction of the real cancer man who is

363
00:17:02,090 --> 00:16:59,490

dr. Sidney Gottlieb in charge of the

364

00:17:04,610 --> 00:17:02,100

CIA's mind control research paranormal

365

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:04,620

research methodological engineering to

366

00:17:14,360 --> 00:17:09,439

use a police term that was dad's boss so

367

00:17:19,220 --> 00:17:14,370

my father was an Army officer in the

368

00:17:22,850 --> 00:17:19,230

sense that his own loyalty and and vow

369

00:17:24,350 --> 00:17:22,860

of fealty was to the Constitution the

370

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:24,360

only thing that distinguished him from

371

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,240

being CIA was that CIA takes a vow of

372

00:17:34,669 --> 00:17:32,640

loyalty to the agency that puts it above

373

00:17:36,580 --> 00:17:34,679

the Constitution but nevertheless my

374

00:17:40,610 --> 00:17:36,590

father was as an army special operations

375

00:17:43,279 --> 00:17:40,620

officer assigned to Special Operations

376

00:17:46,220 --> 00:17:43,289

Division chemical Corps and then Special

377

00:17:50,409 --> 00:17:46,230

Forces work under the direction of the

378

00:17:53,720 --> 00:17:50,419

CIA and that made my father's career

379

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:53,730

extremely exceptional involved as I

380

00:17:59,120 --> 00:17:56,640

would find out after he died involved

381

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,130

with some of the deepest darkest secrets

382

00:18:04,580 --> 00:18:01,679

of the Cold War actually after my

383

00:18:07,159 --> 00:18:04,590

father's passing away in 87 I came to

384

00:18:09,500 --> 00:18:07,169

realize that I knew only the surface of

385

00:18:13,100 --> 00:18:09,510

my father's career I had lived it in

386

00:18:15,529 --> 00:18:13,110

part as his son going hither thither and

387

00:18:18,320 --> 00:18:15,539

yon across the globe but I really only

388

00:18:20,750 --> 00:18:18,330

knew my dad in one sense very much on

389

00:18:24,320 --> 00:18:20,760

the surface level and since he passed

390

00:18:25,880 --> 00:18:24,330

away I'm trying to go back and fill in

391

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:25,890

the gaps as best I can

392

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:29,760

these secrets are above top secret and

393

00:18:35,539 --> 00:18:32,640

for the most part not documented

394

00:18:37,580 --> 00:18:35,549

before we go on Lois maybe you can tell

395

00:18:40,340 --> 00:18:37,590

us what things you learned that really

396

00:18:41,660 --> 00:18:40,350

surprised you about your dad well I'm

397

00:18:45,020 --> 00:18:41,670

the one here my father was a very

398

00:18:48,470 --> 00:18:45,030

spiritual person with a great devotion

399

00:18:50,840 --> 00:18:48,480

as a devout Roman Catholic a great

400

00:18:54,350 --> 00:18:50,850

devotion developer Roman Catholic Ward a

401
00:18:56,200 --> 00:18:54,360
devotion to my kin the Archangel who is

402
00:19:00,200 --> 00:18:56,210
the patron saint of the airborne and

403
00:19:02,030 --> 00:19:00,210
there was that aspect to him I would say

404
00:19:05,120 --> 00:19:02,040
during the Second World War as a

405
00:19:08,060 --> 00:19:05,130
liberator of Dachau he most definitely

406
00:19:11,180 --> 00:19:08,070
in my opinion fought on the side of the

407
00:19:14,960 --> 00:19:11,190
good angels was Michael being the leader

408
00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:14,970
of the avenging angels of God but with

409
00:19:18,890 --> 00:19:17,520
the cold war the breaking out of the

410
00:19:21,080 --> 00:19:18,900
Cold War

411
00:19:24,140 --> 00:19:21,090
I would I would have to say that my

412
00:19:27,080 --> 00:19:24,150
father being brainwashed by the church

413
00:19:29,960 --> 00:19:27,090

on the one hand and by the American Cold

414

00:19:32,180 --> 00:19:29,970

War mentality on the other my father

415

00:19:35,060 --> 00:19:32,190

went from serving the good angels to

416

00:19:38,120 --> 00:19:35,070

serving the dark angels and not that he

417

00:19:41,210 --> 00:19:38,130

wanted to or was consciously doing that

418

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:41,220

but this is what happened to the

419

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:45,120

American military my Dark Angels here

420

00:19:53,720 --> 00:19:50,640

well the opposite of Michael and the the

421

00:19:56,110 --> 00:19:53,730

good Watchers are the bad Watchers and

422

00:19:59,240 --> 00:19:56,120

that's straight out of the Book of Enoch

423

00:20:02,360 --> 00:19:59,250

going back a very long time who are the

424

00:20:04,850 --> 00:20:02,370

Watchers well those are the the 200 bad

425

00:20:06,350 --> 00:20:04,860

ones that descended to earth chapter 6

426

00:20:09,169 --> 00:20:06,360

verse that have one through four of

427

00:20:11,630 --> 00:20:09,179

Genesis the sons of God saw that the

428

00:20:13,880 --> 00:20:11,640

daughters and then were fair and you you

429

00:20:16,460 --> 00:20:13,890

know that you know this story entered

430

00:20:19,130 --> 00:20:16,470

unto them as wives and took them as

431

00:20:22,220 --> 00:20:19,140

wives and produced the race of giants

432

00:20:26,030 --> 00:20:22,230

the mighty ones of all the Nephilim so

433

00:20:28,100 --> 00:20:26,040

those critters that other side they're

434

00:20:31,970 --> 00:20:28,110

the good Watchers and then there are the

435

00:20:35,330 --> 00:20:31,980

falling Watchers and such and zecharia

436

00:20:38,720 --> 00:20:35,340

sitchin my brother Zechariah insists on

437

00:20:41,600 --> 00:20:38,730

translating Anunnaki the Sumerian

438

00:20:42,280 --> 00:20:41,610

scriptures as those who from heaven to

439

00:20:45,670 --> 00:20:42,290

earth

440

00:20:47,410 --> 00:20:45,680

that's not really Anunnaki was Anunnaki

441

00:20:51,220 --> 00:20:47,420

means those who from heaven to earth

442

00:20:53,980 --> 00:20:51,230

fell as in fallen angels so you have

443

00:20:56,560 --> 00:20:53,990

this Brotherhood of the shadow is as

444

00:20:58,300 --> 00:20:56,570

vast be called an Brotherhood of death

445

00:21:01,810 --> 00:20:58,310

which was the original name of the

446

00:21:04,840 --> 00:21:01,820

skullbones you have the light and dark

447

00:21:07,780 --> 00:21:04,850

side of the equation so the white hat

448

00:21:11,740 --> 00:21:07,790

angels and the the black hat more

449

00:21:13,120 --> 00:21:11,750

demonic fallen angels well and the thing

450

00:21:16,420 --> 00:21:13,130

you always have to keep in mind about

451
00:21:17,860 --> 00:21:16,430
the the the dark side I will put it in

452
00:21:22,320 --> 00:21:17,870
Buddhist terms though as you are on the

453
00:21:24,720 --> 00:21:22,330
upward path into the heavenly realms the

454
00:21:29,080 --> 00:21:24,730
paradise is the Buddha fields and those

455
00:21:31,720 --> 00:21:29,090
who are on the downward path into into

456
00:21:34,780 --> 00:21:31,730
the lower realms the human realm being

457
00:21:36,910 --> 00:21:34,790
the switch or you could say the the

458
00:21:38,800 --> 00:21:36,920
realm that's most in the middle in the

459
00:21:41,980 --> 00:21:38,810
human realm you can be on the upward

460
00:21:44,170 --> 00:21:41,990
path and the downward path at will day

461
00:21:46,540 --> 00:21:44,180
to day it's do you want to be

462
00:21:48,580 --> 00:21:46,550
reincarnated as an animal do you want to

463
00:21:50,560 --> 00:21:48,590

be reincarnated in The Hungry Ghost

464

00:21:53,200 --> 00:21:50,570

realm do you want to be incarnated

465

00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:53,210

reincarnated in the hell realms or you

466

00:21:59,470 --> 00:21:56,320

want to be on the upward path so this

467

00:22:02,590 --> 00:21:59,480

existential reality is reflected across

468

00:22:04,540 --> 00:22:02,600

the board in our experience on this

469

00:22:06,790 --> 00:22:04,550

planet and as you know Chris and the

470

00:22:10,450 --> 00:22:06,800

Hopi point of view this is the fourth

471

00:22:13,810 --> 00:22:10,460

incarnation of Mother Earth headed now

472

00:22:16,360 --> 00:22:13,820

on the cusp of the fifth world and this

473

00:22:18,970 --> 00:22:16,370

problem is not new it goes back along on

474

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,980

Diamond and indeed from the point of

475

00:22:23,710 --> 00:22:20,960

view of Tibetan Buddhism it's not

476

00:22:26,080 --> 00:22:23,720

limited to planet Earth at all this is a

477

00:22:28,420 --> 00:22:26,090

trans cosmic right to the edge of the

478

00:22:30,220 --> 00:22:28,430

universe reality those who are on the

479

00:22:33,040 --> 00:22:30,230

upward path those are on the downward

480

00:22:36,490 --> 00:22:33,050

path and all the in-between stages and

481

00:22:38,650 --> 00:22:36,500

the - well we'll get more of this in

482

00:22:40,180 --> 00:22:38,660

just a moment we have Lewis Jarvis and

483

00:22:43,360 --> 00:22:40,190

we're discussing well I guess we'll be

484

00:22:46,570 --> 00:22:43,370

getting into a whole range of subjects

485

00:22:48,700 --> 00:22:46,580

about prophecy about religions and their

486

00:22:51,400 --> 00:22:48,710

impact our co-host this week is

487

00:22:59,660 --> 00:22:51,410

Christopher O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

488

00:23:04,050 --> 00:23:02,130

okay neighbors here's the problem

489

00:23:06,330 --> 00:23:04,060

face to face business meetings with

490

00:23:08,970 --> 00:23:06,340

clients and colleagues are always going

491

00:23:11,460 --> 00:23:08,980

to be important but business travel is a

492

00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:11,470

hassle that's often a complete waste of

493

00:23:17,400 --> 00:23:14,020

money well here's a solution for you do

494

00:23:19,230 --> 00:23:17,410

more travel less with goto meeting goto

495

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,240

meeting is an award-winning online

496

00:23:23,640 --> 00:23:21,280

meeting service brought to you by citrix

497

00:23:25,650 --> 00:23:23,650

with just a click host sales

498

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:25,660

presentations training sessions or

499

00:23:30,810 --> 00:23:28,240

product demos right from your own desk

500

00:23:33,390 --> 00:23:30,820

avoid the hassle of traveling and still

501
00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:33,400
exceed your sales goals plus goto

502
00:23:39,930 --> 00:23:36,880
meeting as just \$49 a month for

503
00:23:42,360 --> 00:23:39,940
unlimited online meetings plus voice

504
00:23:44,550 --> 00:23:42,370
over IP and phone conferencing is

505
00:23:47,490 --> 00:23:44,560
included my listeners can try goto

506
00:23:49,710 --> 00:23:47,500
meeting free for 45 days for this

507
00:23:53,400 --> 00:23:49,720
special offer visit goto meeting.com

508
00:23:56,940 --> 00:23:53,410
slash podcast once again go to meeting

509
00:24:01,920 --> 00:23:56,950
free for 45 days visit goto meeting.com

510
00:24:04,260 --> 00:24:01,930
slash podcast 9 years thousands of

511
00:24:05,820 --> 00:24:04,270
clients worldwide amazing results and

512
00:24:07,620 --> 00:24:05,830
here's more proof of the effectiveness

513
00:24:09,480 --> 00:24:07,630

of how heart and body extract supports

514

00:24:12,300 --> 00:24:09,490

good circulation and healthy arterial

515

00:24:14,460 --> 00:24:12,310

flow my name is crystal I'm a 45 year

516

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,470

old and live in Houston Texas I was

517

00:24:18,750 --> 00:24:16,240

diagnosed with having mitral valve

518

00:24:21,060 --> 00:24:18,760

prolapse ten years ago my cardiologist

519

00:24:23,010 --> 00:24:21,070

said surgery and drugs was the only

520

00:24:28,740 --> 00:24:23,020

thing he could offer me what did crystal

521

00:24:31,050 --> 00:24:28,750

do 2006 when I first took my first 15

522

00:24:32,820 --> 00:24:31,060

drops I embraced the formula and could

523

00:24:34,590 --> 00:24:32,830

even feel the goodness of the formula

524

00:24:36,420 --> 00:24:34,600

starting to work clean clear arteries

525

00:24:38,970 --> 00:24:36,430

are happy arteries after using heart and

526

00:24:41,600 --> 00:24:38,980

body extract learn more at HB extract

527

00:24:45,240 --> 00:24:41,610

calm or call eight six six two nine five

528

00:24:48,960 --> 00:24:45,250

5305 that's HB extract calm or call

529

00:24:51,180 --> 00:24:48,970

eight six six two nine five 5305 HB

530

00:24:53,490 --> 00:24:51,190

extract comes to the 100% ironclad

531

00:24:56,130 --> 00:24:53,500

money-back guarantee details at HB

532

00:24:58,560 --> 00:24:56,140

extract calm or call eight six six two

533

00:25:01,470 --> 00:24:58,570

nine five fifty three zero five four

534

00:25:04,499 --> 00:25:01,480

heart and body extract global meltdowns

535

00:25:06,959 --> 00:25:04,509

massive unemployment endless wars

536

00:25:08,909 --> 00:25:06,969

a new currency crisis financially and

537

00:25:11,219 --> 00:25:08,919

morally bankrupt a great and terrible

538

00:25:13,169 --> 00:25:11,229

storm is approaching so what's the best

539

00:25:15,060 --> 00:25:13,179

way to get ready to get prepared for

540

00:25:17,099 --> 00:25:15,070

hard times ahead introducing

541

00:25:18,509 --> 00:25:17,109

off-the-grid news a weekly newsletter

542

00:25:20,369 --> 00:25:18,519

for independent patriots who want

543

00:25:21,989 --> 00:25:20,379

practical advice on how to survive and

544

00:25:24,119 --> 00:25:21,999

prosper in an increasingly dangerous

545

00:25:26,339 --> 00:25:24,129

world it's the best way to get a black

546

00:25:28,439 --> 00:25:26,349

belt in emergency preparedness survival

547

00:25:30,329 --> 00:25:28,449

skills and off-the-grid living off the

548

00:25:32,069 --> 00:25:30,339

grid news is fiercely independent all

549

00:25:33,509 --> 00:25:32,079

about self-reliance and packed with

550

00:25:35,639 --> 00:25:33,519

helpful information on survival

551
00:25:37,799 --> 00:25:35,649
gardening food preparation alternative

552
00:25:40,019 --> 00:25:37,809
energy herbal medicines privacy and

553
00:25:42,779 --> 00:25:40,029
security as well as God gold and guns

554
00:25:45,119 --> 00:25:42,789
with absolutely no apologies and the

555
00:25:47,069 --> 00:25:45,129
best part this \$100 a year service is

556
00:25:49,229 --> 00:25:47,079
now free of charge for our listeners

557
00:25:51,869 --> 00:25:49,239
that's right free for our listeners who

558
00:25:53,549 --> 00:25:51,879
sign up at off-the-grid news.com that's

559
00:25:55,339 --> 00:25:53,559
off the grid news.com

560
00:26:00,059 --> 00:25:55,349
you can sign up for free at off-the-grid

561
00:26:01,919 --> 00:26:00,069
news.com off the grid news.com question

562
00:26:03,479 --> 00:26:01,929
what would you rather drink acidic water

563
00:26:05,699 --> 00:26:03,489

which burns holes in your body and

564

00:26:07,649 --> 00:26:05,709

causes loss of bone mass or alkaline

565

00:26:09,839 --> 00:26:07,659

water which promotes high energy and

566

00:26:11,549 --> 00:26:09,849

vibrant health the answer is clear and

567

00:26:13,409 --> 00:26:11,559

if you're drinking acidic water you're

568

00:26:15,779 --> 00:26:13,419

helping cancer cells and bacteria to

569

00:26:18,359 --> 00:26:15,789

grow out of control Alka vision plasma

570

00:26:20,789 --> 00:26:18,369

pH drops combine a unique formula of the

571

00:26:23,099 --> 00:26:20,799

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

572

00:26:25,319 --> 00:26:23,109

drops is the best way to alkalize your

573

00:26:27,509 --> 00:26:25,329

water and help you get rid of acid and

574

00:26:29,609 --> 00:26:27,519

regain your health and energy simply put

575

00:26:32,009 --> 00:26:29,619

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

576

00:26:34,049 --> 00:26:32,019

the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

577

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:34,059

experts agree that the water you drink

578

00:26:39,149 --> 00:26:36,159

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

579

00:26:41,339 --> 00:26:39,159

disease organisms like bacteria viruses

580

00:26:43,829 --> 00:26:41,349

or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

581

00:26:46,529 --> 00:26:43,839

high pH environment order your bottle of

582

00:26:49,589 --> 00:26:46,539

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

583

00:26:53,959 --> 00:26:49,599

directly to alcove in calm that's al ke

584

00:27:01,079 --> 00:26:53,969

a vision calm or by calling 2 6 9 4 0 9

585

00:27:03,209 --> 00:27:01,089

1776 again 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 tired of

586

00:27:05,609 --> 00:27:03,219

searching for great talk radio and I

587

00:27:12,100 --> 00:27:05,619

think it really does make a difference

588

00:27:20,320 --> 00:27:15,380

you're in the para gasp you never know

589

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,760

I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the para

590

00:27:28,010 --> 00:27:25,440

cast our co-host is Christopher O'Brien

591

00:27:29,900 --> 00:27:28,020

our guest this week is Lewis Jarvis is

592

00:27:32,420 --> 00:27:29,910

there a category we can put you into I

593

00:27:35,000 --> 00:27:32,430

talked about comparative prophecies but

594

00:27:37,660 --> 00:27:35,010

is there a broad category that we can

595

00:27:44,210 --> 00:27:37,670

put the kind of things you talked about

596

00:27:46,100 --> 00:27:44,220

well yeah I'm an aficionado devotee of

597

00:27:51,080 --> 00:27:46,110

comparative religion comparative

598

00:27:52,550 --> 00:27:51,090

prophecy but I think my my take on

599

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:52,560

spirituality is a little bit broader

600

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:56,640

than Orthodox view and Orthodox actually

601
00:28:05,300 --> 00:28:00,120
literally means narrow-minded straight

602
00:28:07,520 --> 00:28:05,310
narrow my view is is heretical but in

603
00:28:09,980 --> 00:28:07,530
defense of myself I would point out that

604
00:28:13,100 --> 00:28:09,990
the Greek word heresy uh actually means

605
00:28:15,050 --> 00:28:13,110
private opinion so a heretic is simply

606
00:28:17,090 --> 00:28:15,060
wrong our ethics we all have our private

607
00:28:19,280 --> 00:28:17,100
opinions and certainly that applies to

608
00:28:22,550 --> 00:28:19,290
the Church of Rome as well as anybody

609
00:28:27,170 --> 00:28:22,560
else it's all heresy ie private opinion

610
00:28:28,970 --> 00:28:27,180
but if you demonize the word heresies

611
00:28:31,160 --> 00:28:28,980
and you come up with those that have

612
00:28:33,260 --> 00:28:31,170
been burned at the stake for their point

613
00:28:36,140 --> 00:28:33,270

of view and my point of view is

614

00:28:38,600 --> 00:28:36,150

certainly heretical and let's give let's

615

00:28:41,210 --> 00:28:38,610

get back to your dad again before we we

616

00:28:44,030 --> 00:28:41,220

drift too far away from Special

617

00:28:47,540 --> 00:28:44,040

Operations Group are there some let's

618

00:28:49,850 --> 00:28:47,550

say missions and tasks that your father

619

00:28:52,190 --> 00:28:49,860

was involved with that you can talk

620

00:28:54,350 --> 00:28:52,200

about that give I think our listeners a

621

00:28:58,250 --> 00:28:54,360

little better understanding of the of

622

00:28:59,810 --> 00:28:58,260

the extent of Gottlieb's work at Fort

623

00:29:01,790 --> 00:28:59,820

Dietrich in the Army chemical Corps and

624

00:29:05,720 --> 00:29:01,800

some of the things that that your

625

00:29:07,370 --> 00:29:05,730

father's guys were involved with you

626

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:07,380

certainly won't get this out of Henry

627

00:29:12,080 --> 00:29:09,840

Kissinger he's the only person live left

628

00:29:17,390 --> 00:29:12,090

I could confirm this as a participant in

629

00:29:19,850 --> 00:29:17,400

the events but in 1969 my father

630

00:29:23,120 --> 00:29:19,860

down the chain of command his boss his

631

00:29:25,850 --> 00:29:23,130

direct boss being general Abrams general

632

00:29:30,290 --> 00:29:25,860

Westmoreland's successor as commanding

633

00:29:33,200 --> 00:29:30,300

officer in Vietnam in 1969 my dad's boss

634

00:29:35,450 --> 00:29:33,210

general Abrams was tasked by Richard

635

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:35,460

Nixon Richard Helms Event Director the

636

00:29:38,720 --> 00:29:36,240

CIA

637

00:29:43,910 --> 00:29:38,730

and Henry Kissinger with assassinating

638

00:29:46,250 --> 00:29:43,920

Uncle Ho Ho Chi Minh so general Abrams

639

00:29:49,100 --> 00:29:46,260

turned to my father the wizard of

640

00:29:52,670 --> 00:29:49,110

Armageddon and said John we're going to

641

00:29:55,460 --> 00:29:52,680

take out Uncle Ho and so the way to do

642

00:29:58,190 --> 00:29:55,470

it was you had to run a feasibility

643

00:30:00,650 --> 00:29:58,200

study first first of all you had to find

644

00:30:05,180 --> 00:30:00,660

out can you get a helicopter or two a

645

00:30:09,020 --> 00:30:05,190

Huey can you get a Huey or two into

646

00:30:13,280 --> 00:30:09,030

downtown Vietnam not too far actually

647

00:30:14,210 --> 00:30:13,290

from Viet Minh headquarters were where

648

00:30:15,860 --> 00:30:14,220

Ho Chi Minh's

649

00:30:19,250 --> 00:30:15,870

office was it was down to downtown

650

00:30:21,260 --> 00:30:19,260

Illinois just in downtown Hanoi downtown

651
00:30:25,100 --> 00:30:21,270
Hanoi when my father told me this story

652
00:30:28,940 --> 00:30:25,110
after coming back in 1969 I I laughed at

653
00:30:31,640 --> 00:30:28,950
him I killed and I just laughed out and

654
00:30:33,470 --> 00:30:31,650
said dad you're you you you've been

655
00:30:34,550 --> 00:30:33,480
reading too much I don't know what the

656
00:30:37,040 --> 00:30:34,560
hell you were doing over there in

657
00:30:40,190 --> 00:30:37,050
Vietnam but you've been reading too much

658
00:30:42,590 --> 00:30:40,200
James Bond what he told me was he had

659
00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:42,600
been dressed up all in black basically

660
00:30:49,340 --> 00:30:46,320
Vietcong pajamas with black face running

661
00:30:52,520 --> 00:30:49,350
around downtown Hanoi one night with a

662
00:30:56,090 --> 00:30:52,530
Special Forces team and I just laughed

663
00:30:59,780 --> 00:30:56,100

at him I wouldn't find out until after

664

00:31:01,820 --> 00:30:59,790

he was gone what happened that night and

665

00:31:05,690 --> 00:31:01,830

in fact he wasn't making a damn thing

666

00:31:07,940 --> 00:31:05,700

off he was not supposed to be there on

667

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:07,950

that Special Operations Group mission

668

00:31:13,160 --> 00:31:10,320

and I'm sure general Abrams was a little

669

00:31:15,290 --> 00:31:13,170

bit nervous that my dad would do what he

670

00:31:18,200 --> 00:31:15,300

was renowned for doing going against

671

00:31:20,360 --> 00:31:18,210

orders when it came to the lives of his

672

00:31:23,120 --> 00:31:20,370

men because remember he had been a mere

673

00:31:26,480 --> 00:31:23,130

private and Sergeant in the Second World

674

00:31:28,320 --> 00:31:26,490

War he was a maverick he was a Mustang

675

00:31:32,190 --> 00:31:28,330

that it worked himself

676
00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:32,200
from from an enlisted man up to an

677
00:31:37,320 --> 00:31:33,760
officer all the way up to Brigadier

678
00:31:39,419 --> 00:31:37,330
General and he was not supposed to go

679
00:31:42,930 --> 00:31:39,429
with the team that he was directing up

680
00:31:44,730 --> 00:31:42,940
to internally but he did and the

681
00:31:48,060 --> 00:31:44,740
feasibility mission was to see if they

682
00:31:50,340 --> 00:31:48,070
could assassinate Uncle Ho now the way

683
00:31:53,100 --> 00:31:50,350
they would have done it if the mission

684
00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:53,110
had decided that yes we can we can risk

685
00:31:58,049 --> 00:31:54,640
it because I believe that there was

686
00:31:59,880 --> 00:31:58,059
another aspect to the mission on the one

687
00:32:01,680 --> 00:31:59,890
hand can we take out Uncle Ho and on the

688
00:32:04,889 --> 00:32:01,690

other hand can we free the prisoners

689

00:32:07,259 --> 00:32:04,899

including John McCain all of my father

690

00:32:09,720 --> 00:32:07,269

didn't know that he was in Hanoi Hilton

691

00:32:13,460 --> 00:32:09,730

and the NOI Hilton wasn't that far away

692

00:32:16,200 --> 00:32:13,470

from Vietnamese the viet minh

693

00:32:19,490 --> 00:32:16,210

headquarters where uncle ha was this

694

00:32:23,250 --> 00:32:19,500

downtown Hanoi so there was it was a

695

00:32:25,259 --> 00:32:23,260

double purpose to the mission and if

696

00:32:27,299 --> 00:32:25,269

they had decided that yeah they would

697

00:32:28,769 --> 00:32:27,309

make an attempt on Ho Chi Minh's life it

698

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:28,779

would have been done with inhalation

699

00:32:35,240 --> 00:32:31,840

anthrax and my father was a master of

700

00:32:38,909 --> 00:32:35,250

that having been trained by unit 731

701
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:38,919
Japanese biological warfare criminals

702
00:32:44,970 --> 00:32:42,880
hired like the Nazis after World War two

703
00:32:47,220 --> 00:32:44,980
of course everyone knows about paperclip

704
00:32:50,779 --> 00:32:47,230
but very few people are aware of what

705
00:32:57,950 --> 00:32:50,789
happened with with the recruitment of

706
00:33:00,509 --> 00:32:57,960
general C's unit 731 and that was under

707
00:33:03,019 --> 00:33:00,519
general McNamara I have not excuse me

708
00:33:05,700 --> 00:33:03,029
MacArthur pardon me Robert McNamara

709
00:33:08,100 --> 00:33:05,710
General MacArthur and his intelligence

710
00:33:10,769 --> 00:33:08,110
chief a guy by the name of supposedly

711
00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:10,779
guy by the name of Charles Willoughby so

712
00:33:17,279 --> 00:33:13,840
yeah unit 731 guys including his Sheehy

713
00:33:19,740 --> 00:33:17,289

I said you see it's a she if she he was

714

00:33:21,360 --> 00:33:19,750

brought himself to Fort Dietrich where

715

00:33:24,990 --> 00:33:21,370

Special Operations Division Headquarters

716

00:33:27,659 --> 00:33:25,000

was but a Saudi army chemical Cora Saudi

717

00:33:30,629 --> 00:33:27,669

was also at Fort Edgewood at Edgewood

718

00:33:33,870 --> 00:33:30,639

you had the Nazis at Dietrich you had

719

00:33:36,600 --> 00:33:33,880

more unit 731 people but there was a

720

00:33:38,399 --> 00:33:36,610

going to and fro not just to those two

721

00:33:39,720 --> 00:33:38,409

facilities but primarily atavistic

722

00:33:41,940 --> 00:33:39,730

facilities

723

00:33:45,450 --> 00:33:41,950

various cast of characters there Louis

724

00:33:49,230 --> 00:33:45,460

well and of course under some very

725

00:33:53,460 --> 00:33:49,240

nefarious different characters put under

726
00:33:57,870 --> 00:33:53,470
the command of Sidney Gottlieb in 53

727
00:34:00,090 --> 00:33:57,880
yeah mmm well so what I'm kind of

728
00:34:03,240 --> 00:34:00,100
getting from you is there's almost like

729
00:34:04,799 --> 00:34:03,250
a sense of attempting to right some

730
00:34:07,440 --> 00:34:04,809
wrong so possibly your father

731
00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:07,450
you know inadvertently initially maybe

732
00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:10,240
had gotten into and then maybe you're

733
00:34:13,500 --> 00:34:11,679
trying to make up for some of the things

734
00:34:15,839 --> 00:34:13,510
that he obviously was involved with that

735
00:34:18,839 --> 00:34:15,849
aren't too Pleasant is that one of your

736
00:34:22,079 --> 00:34:18,849
driving sort of motivating forces in

737
00:34:25,980 --> 00:34:22,089
your work and in in your life well if

738
00:34:29,520 --> 00:34:25,990

you have you put me on the spot on Z

739

00:34:33,720 --> 00:34:29,530

from Vendetta it's payback time it's my

740

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,730

turn and mind you this isn't a vengeance

741

00:34:37,649 --> 00:34:35,919

trip although of course everyone is

742

00:34:39,869 --> 00:34:37,659

going to say huh you know I mean will

743

00:34:42,089 --> 00:34:39,879

dismiss you by just calling you some

744

00:34:45,210 --> 00:34:42,099

kind of vengeance freak it's much more

745

00:34:49,069 --> 00:34:45,220

than you know a vengeance thing what he

746

00:34:53,339 --> 00:34:49,079

was trying to do was trigger the cows

747

00:34:56,639 --> 00:34:53,349

into standing up and doing away with a

748

00:34:59,599 --> 00:34:56,649

great evil that he himself remember in

749

00:35:03,150 --> 00:34:59,609

terms of real history he was an MKULTRA

750

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,160

subject remember what was going on to

751
00:35:07,980 --> 00:35:05,680
thee and how everyone else died and that

752
00:35:08,609 --> 00:35:07,990
fire in the lab and the experiments that

753
00:35:12,089 --> 00:35:08,619
were going on

754
00:35:13,920 --> 00:35:12,099
he was an MKULTRA guinea pig so in

755
00:35:15,870 --> 00:35:13,930
carrying on a vendetta he wasn't

756
00:35:18,059 --> 00:35:15,880
carrying on a mere personal crusade it

757
00:35:20,309 --> 00:35:18,069
was it was transpersonal in fact

758
00:35:23,160 --> 00:35:20,319
actually there was very little of it

759
00:35:24,839 --> 00:35:23,170
that was so much personal although there

760
00:35:27,059 --> 00:35:24,849
was that aspect of it he had been a

761
00:35:29,069 --> 00:35:27,069
subject he had been again a pig and had

762
00:35:31,680 --> 00:35:29,079
you know I had turned him into a monster

763
00:35:34,680 --> 00:35:31,690

but that's not why he was fighting it

764

00:35:36,980 --> 00:35:34,690

was it was too right or wrong that he

765

00:35:40,500 --> 00:35:36,990

had to heal a breach in the universe in

766

00:35:42,780 --> 00:35:40,510

our time-space continuum that the

767

00:35:43,470 --> 00:35:42,790

negative had opened up and that's where

768

00:35:46,020 --> 00:35:43,480

we are

769

00:35:50,010 --> 00:35:46,030

you know in terms of who I am and who my

770

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:50,020

father was a certain Hall was not into

771

00:35:58,740 --> 00:35:52,960

our reality that has to be healed

772

00:36:01,079 --> 00:35:58,750

I mean to do to bring it into geospatial

773

00:36:03,690 --> 00:36:01,089

terms that that hole or those series of

774

00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,700

holes are still leaking in the Gulf of

775

00:36:08,190 --> 00:36:05,680

Mexico and they're going to get very

776

00:36:11,540 --> 00:36:08,200

much larger in whichever contacts store

777

00:36:14,730 --> 00:36:11,550

or scenario you want we've got holes in

778

00:36:17,040 --> 00:36:14,740

reality that we've got a plug or we're

779

00:36:19,470 --> 00:36:17,050

going to just be well we're all gonna be

780

00:36:21,420 --> 00:36:19,480

we're not gonna make it so it's it's

781

00:36:23,730 --> 00:36:21,430

it's not just a vengeance trip it's not

782

00:36:26,970 --> 00:36:23,740

actually a vengeance trip it's a healing

783

00:36:29,220 --> 00:36:26,980

thing but for those on the receiving end

784

00:36:31,579 --> 00:36:29,230

of it you know it might not be too

785

00:36:34,530 --> 00:36:31,589

Pleasant it might not be too Pleasant

786

00:36:36,750 --> 00:36:34,540

what is pleasant is the fact that we're

787

00:36:38,880 --> 00:36:36,760

talking to Lewis Jarvis and we have a

788

00:36:40,440 --> 00:36:38,890

whole lot of area to cover we're just

789

00:36:43,140 --> 00:36:40,450

kind of getting to the beginning of it

790

00:36:46,440 --> 00:36:43,150

right now the co-host this week is

791

00:36:48,960 --> 00:36:46,450

Christopher O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

792

00:36:50,760 --> 00:36:48,970

you are definitely most assuredly in the

793

00:36:59,770 --> 00:36:50,770

power cast

794

00:37:03,170 --> 00:36:59,780

[Music]

795

00:37:05,870 --> 00:37:03,180

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

796

00:37:08,170 --> 00:37:05,880

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

797

00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:08,180

relentless perplexing nightmares

798

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:10,560

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

799

00:37:14,720 --> 00:37:12,480

space and of a mysterious woman

800

00:37:17,870 --> 00:37:14,730

suffering an agony for her devastated

801
00:37:21,730 --> 00:37:17,880
world a woman not yet born calling

802
00:37:24,350 --> 00:37:21,740
across centuries to him then a

803
00:37:27,860 --> 00:37:24,360
coincidence leads him to his destiny his

804
00:37:29,870 --> 00:37:27,870
chance to alter the universe attack of

805
00:37:32,120 --> 00:37:29,880
the Rockland the former fiction editor

806
00:37:34,430 --> 00:37:32,130
for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

807
00:37:36,500 --> 00:37:34,440
Simpson writes the soul of the novel

808
00:37:38,270 --> 00:37:36,510
attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

809
00:37:40,340 --> 00:37:38,280
and passion for building a convincing

810
00:37:43,580 --> 00:37:40,350
tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

811
00:37:46,190 --> 00:37:43,590
thrilling story attack of the rocket is

812
00:37:47,900 --> 00:37:46,200
available now read a simple chapter and

813
00:37:50,750 --> 00:37:47,910

get a special discount off of the cover

814

00:37:56,120 --> 00:37:50,760

price at our website Rocko is calm

815

00:37:58,160 --> 00:37:56,130

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

816

00:38:00,290 --> 00:37:58,170

rock rock a novel in the grand

817

00:38:02,930 --> 00:38:00,300

science-fiction tradition fate magazine

818

00:38:04,580 --> 00:38:02,940

provides true reports of the strange and

819

00:38:06,740 --> 00:38:04,590

unknown keep up with the latest on

820

00:38:09,590 --> 00:38:06,750

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

821

00:38:10,100 --> 00:38:09,600

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

822

00:38:12,200 --> 00:38:10,110

much more

823

00:38:14,630 --> 00:38:12,210

to receive your free issue of fate

824

00:38:17,930 --> 00:38:14,640

magazine call now at one eight hundred

825

00:38:21,580 --> 00:38:17,940

seven two eight two seven three zero or

826

00:38:24,400 --> 00:38:21,590

visit their website at WWF at medCom

827

00:38:27,320 --> 00:38:24,410

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

828

00:38:31,200 --> 00:38:27,330

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

829

00:38:33,420 --> 00:38:31,210

for your fate awaits

830

00:38:35,310 --> 00:38:33,430

view owe the IRS money you can't pay

831

00:38:37,079 --> 00:38:35,320

then listen carefully because you

832

00:38:38,130 --> 00:38:37,089

already know that the problem won't go

833

00:38:39,900 --> 00:38:38,140

away by itself

834

00:38:42,690 --> 00:38:39,910

you can get help today from the leading

835

00:38:43,680 --> 00:38:42,700

tax expert in the country dan pillar hi

836

00:38:45,210 --> 00:38:43,690

I'm Dan :

837

00:38:47,250 --> 00:38:45,220

the IRS isn't going to just forget about

838

00:38:48,990 --> 00:38:47,260

you right now the IRS is hiring

839

00:38:50,670 --> 00:38:49,000

thousands of tax collectors to go after

840

00:38:52,859 --> 00:38:50,680

delinquent accounts just like yours

841

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:52,869

that's why you need to take action today

842

00:38:57,180 --> 00:38:55,359

and I can help I take a simple but

843

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:57,190

proven approach to solving your tax debt

844

00:38:59,609 --> 00:38:57,760

problem

845

00:39:01,410 --> 00:38:59,619

first I stabilize collections so you

846

00:39:03,120 --> 00:39:01,420

don't have to work you worry but only

847

00:39:03,960 --> 00:39:03,130

because you're paying attention what's

848

00:39:06,240 --> 00:39:03,970

happening in the Gulf of Mexico

849

00:39:08,339 --> 00:39:06,250

illustrates an audacity toward nature a

850

00:39:10,170 --> 00:39:08,349

similar audacity called GMO or

851
00:39:11,820 --> 00:39:10,180
genetically modified organisms means

852
00:39:13,740 --> 00:39:11,830
that the quality of commercially grown

853
00:39:15,810 --> 00:39:13,750
food may be compromised with our health

854
00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:15,820
in the balance now that summer's here

855
00:39:19,140 --> 00:39:17,200
what better time to learn about the

856
00:39:22,079 --> 00:39:19,150
bounty that nature provides in wild

857
00:39:24,120 --> 00:39:22,089
edible food let OTO Linda Runyan show

858
00:39:26,190 --> 00:39:24,130
you the best kept secret in plain sight

859
00:39:27,599 --> 00:39:26,200
that food is everywhere you look this

860
00:39:29,220 --> 00:39:27,609
summer for the cost of a good meal or

861
00:39:30,420 --> 00:39:29,230
two out you can literally starvation

862
00:39:32,760 --> 00:39:30,430
proof yourself and your loved ones

863
00:39:35,010 --> 00:39:32,770

against any future craziness and put up

864

00:39:36,690 --> 00:39:35,020

tons of free food to whatever experiment

865

00:39:38,280 --> 00:39:36,700

is being run on us you can rest assured

866

00:39:40,440 --> 00:39:38,290

that Linda's 50 or so staple foods

867

00:39:43,380 --> 00:39:40,450

aren't involved our foods are their

868

00:39:46,829 --> 00:39:43,390

enemy so go to of the field calm or call

869

00:39:49,170 --> 00:39:46,839

toll-free 1-800

870

00:39:52,890 --> 00:39:49,180

make your oasis of food security and

871

00:39:54,900 --> 00:39:52,900

nutrition now that's of the field comm

872

00:39:56,910 --> 00:39:54,910

or call one eight eight eight five one

873

00:39:59,490 --> 00:39:56,920

three two eight three seven start now

874

00:40:01,620 --> 00:39:59,500

and make 2010 your year of independence

875

00:40:03,960 --> 00:40:01,630

there are many types of storable foods

876

00:40:05,820 --> 00:40:03,970

but how about a superfood that contains

877

00:40:09,300 --> 00:40:05,830

every nutrient that the human body needs

878

00:40:11,849 --> 00:40:09,310

for survival 50% protein 300 milligrams

879

00:40:13,800 --> 00:40:11,859

of potassium per ounce and calcium and

880

00:40:15,329 --> 00:40:13,810

magnesium for your heart and bones with

881

00:40:16,859 --> 00:40:15,339

many more nutrients found in this

882

00:40:18,510 --> 00:40:16,869

incredible food source that the

883

00:40:20,430 --> 00:40:18,520

government does not want you to have

884

00:40:22,800 --> 00:40:20,440

this product is available in powder

885

00:40:24,900 --> 00:40:22,810

seeds and oil and is shipped free to

886

00:40:27,120 --> 00:40:24,910

your door in the US this product is

887

00:40:29,040 --> 00:40:27,130

illegal to grow in the US but is legal

888

00:40:31,230 --> 00:40:29,050

to import don't waste time thinking

889

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,240

about storing food plan ahead and

890

00:40:35,609 --> 00:40:33,040

prepare for yourself and your family now

891

00:40:37,470 --> 00:40:35,619

and be in control of your destiny you

892

00:40:39,630 --> 00:40:37,480

can save and invest your money but in

893

00:40:41,760 --> 00:40:39,640

the end food will be your greatest asset

894

00:40:43,870 --> 00:40:41,770

remember what the Word of God says in

895

00:40:45,819 --> 00:40:43,880

Ezekiel 719 call

896

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:45,829

Oh eight six nine one two six oh eight

897

00:40:50,259 --> 00:40:48,079

and see what the powder seeds in oil can

898

00:40:54,370 --> 00:40:50,269

do for you remember food will be your

899

00:40:57,160 --> 00:40:54,380

greatest asset call 908 691 to 608 this

900

00:41:02,799 --> 00:40:57,170

product does not contain THC call 908

901
00:41:03,999 --> 00:41:02,809
691 - 608 today bringing you the best in

902
00:41:08,019 --> 00:41:04,009
alternative talk-radio

903
00:41:13,059 --> 00:41:08,029
for over 10 years GZ ends great top

904
00:41:15,370 --> 00:41:13,069
Radio starts here know you're listening

905
00:41:18,009 --> 00:41:15,380
to paragraphs one of the most

906
00:41:21,160 --> 00:41:18,019
informative shows out there so listen

907
00:41:23,200 --> 00:41:21,170
closely I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the

908
00:41:26,470 --> 00:41:23,210
power cast a reminder ladies and

909
00:41:28,660 --> 00:41:26,480
gentlemen we welcome your support and we

910
00:41:30,700 --> 00:41:28,670
welcome by the way your reviews positive

911
00:41:32,740 --> 00:41:30,710
or negative in iTunes so if you

912
00:41:35,470 --> 00:41:32,750
subscribe to our podcast version of the

913
00:41:39,370 --> 00:41:35,480

power cast and you do of course through

914

00:41:40,930 --> 00:41:39,380

iTunes write a review plus or minus we

915

00:41:43,569 --> 00:41:40,940

want to hear from you your honest

916

00:41:46,809 --> 00:41:43,579

opinion we're talking with Lewis Jarvis

917

00:41:48,970 --> 00:41:46,819

and we're trying to sort out some of the

918

00:41:50,710 --> 00:41:48,980

things here and we brought up V for

919

00:41:53,549 --> 00:41:50,720

Vendetta which of course was a movie

920

00:41:56,440 --> 00:41:53,559

some years back so how does Lewis Jarvis

921

00:42:00,819 --> 00:41:56,450

gain vengeance and what do you mean by

922

00:42:04,749 --> 00:42:00,829

that well it's not vengeance um I'd

923

00:42:07,390 --> 00:42:04,759

rather rectifying a wrong that has to be

924

00:42:10,420 --> 00:42:07,400

rectified so it's right or wrong so how

925

00:42:11,950 --> 00:42:10,430

do you write the wrongs hmm well first

926
00:42:15,130 --> 00:42:11,960
of all you have to put your life on the

927
00:42:20,339 --> 00:42:15,140
line you have to walk the walk and you

928
00:42:24,759 --> 00:42:20,349
can't just leave it as speculation or

929
00:42:26,799 --> 00:42:24,769
research and filling your head with with

930
00:42:30,400 --> 00:42:26,809
factoids you have to take you have to

931
00:42:33,039 --> 00:42:30,410
take direct action so in terms of mind

932
00:42:36,339 --> 00:42:33,049
direct action I guess you could say

933
00:42:40,779 --> 00:42:36,349
things became pretty hot or things

934
00:42:44,529 --> 00:42:40,789
really took off in terms of my becoming

935
00:42:48,730 --> 00:42:44,539
involved myself in covered activities

936
00:42:53,690 --> 00:42:48,740
was in 1987 just after my father died

937
00:42:57,560 --> 00:42:53,700
March of 1987 I went to attend

938
00:43:01,910 --> 00:42:57,570

Amy Carter President Carter and the

939

00:43:04,430 --> 00:43:01,920

hoffmans trial in Massachusetts where I

940

00:43:08,170 --> 00:43:04,440

was living at the time and both enemy

941

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:08,180

and Abby had been arrested for

942

00:43:13,150 --> 00:43:11,520

trespassing against the CIA the

943

00:43:15,920 --> 00:43:13,160

University of Massachusetts because they

944

00:43:19,099 --> 00:43:15,930

prevented some buses on the campus that

945

00:43:21,560 --> 00:43:19,109

were taking students to CIA interviews

946

00:43:24,260 --> 00:43:21,570

from going to their destination they lay

947

00:43:26,599 --> 00:43:24,270

down in front of the buses and several

948

00:43:30,079 --> 00:43:26,609

students were arrested along with Amy

949

00:43:35,450 --> 00:43:30,089

and Abby and were you know put on trial

950

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:35,460

and six-person jury and the government

951
00:43:44,270 --> 00:43:39,119
of course objected mightily when these

952
00:43:46,819 --> 00:43:44,280
defendants led by Amy and have e1a

953
00:43:48,650 --> 00:43:46,829
what's called a necessities defense ie

954
00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:48,660
their defense for doing what they did

955
00:43:54,410 --> 00:43:51,359
would be breaking a lower law in order

956
00:43:57,410 --> 00:43:54,420
to uphold a law higher law in this case

957
00:44:00,200 --> 00:43:57,420
moral law ie the true crime and the true

958
00:44:02,240 --> 00:44:00,210
criminals involved were the CIA so this

959
00:44:05,089 --> 00:44:02,250
became an international cost celebra

960
00:44:06,589 --> 00:44:05,099
because the president the president's

961
00:44:09,470 --> 00:44:06,599
daughter the former president the United

962
00:44:13,099 --> 00:44:09,480
States daughter with a renowned hippie

963
00:44:17,390 --> 00:44:13,109

hippie was putting the CIA on trial

964

00:44:21,710 --> 00:44:17,400

so I met Amy and Abby and then the

965

00:44:25,280 --> 00:44:21,720

following month I went down to CIA

966

00:44:28,339 --> 00:44:25,290

headquarters at Langley Virginia and was

967

00:44:33,290 --> 00:44:28,349

arrested with 500 other activists who

968

00:44:35,950 --> 00:44:33,300

were protesting CIA criminality so that

969

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:35,960

began my own direct action which

970

00:44:41,569 --> 00:44:38,640

actually as violent as my rhetoric may

971

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:41,579

be I am a practicing Buddhist it's

972

00:44:47,450 --> 00:44:44,400

Tibetan Buddhism so on the one hand we

973

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,460

do believe in in non-violence but on the

974

00:44:52,420 --> 00:44:49,200

other hand we do believe in something

975

00:44:56,660 --> 00:44:52,430

called wrathful Buddha activity so

976

00:44:59,660 --> 00:44:56,670

that's a that's a skillful means Tibetan

977

00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,670

Buddhism maybe probably is the only form

978

00:45:04,480 --> 00:45:01,680

of Buddhism which upholds this idea of

979

00:45:07,870 --> 00:45:04,490

wrathful booty activity of which the

980

00:45:10,420 --> 00:45:07,880

a very direct and memorable example in

981

00:45:12,850 --> 00:45:10,430

our own tradition that is what Jesus was

982

00:45:15,040 --> 00:45:12,860

doing when he drove the money changers

983

00:45:17,200 --> 00:45:15,050

out of the temple the only problem is

984

00:45:19,450 --> 00:45:17,210

the money changers came right back and

985

00:45:20,109 --> 00:45:19,460

now of course they're in the driver's

986

00:45:23,380 --> 00:45:20,119

seat

987

00:45:26,650 --> 00:45:23,390

is this when you met David McMichael and

988

00:45:30,000 --> 00:45:26,660

the the national security alumni well I

989

00:45:34,359 --> 00:45:30,010

met David as a direct result of this

990

00:45:35,920 --> 00:45:34,369

going to Langley and then being in

991

00:45:39,609 --> 00:45:35,930

Washington and going over to the

992

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:39,619

Christic Institute and I had mail things

993

00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:42,800

to David and father gave us William

994

00:45:51,790 --> 00:45:45,440

Davis Nia Danny Sheehan and Sarah Nelson

995

00:45:53,560 --> 00:45:51,800

etc etc and father Davis and Sheehan and

996

00:45:58,930 --> 00:45:53,570

Sarah Nelson the whole crew basically

997

00:46:02,020 --> 00:45:58,940

turned over my my writing to David with

998

00:46:05,470 --> 00:46:02,030

a note I saw it on his desk when when I

999

00:46:07,530 --> 00:46:05,480

first met David there in April of 87 is

1000

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:07,540

this guy crazy

1001
00:46:11,140 --> 00:46:09,920
well you know maybe it was about me

1002
00:46:16,180 --> 00:46:11,150
maybe they were writing something about

1003
00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:16,190
me Jean that's gotta be it Jean well

1004
00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,800
this is the para cast and one of the

1005
00:46:23,140 --> 00:46:21,200
things that we want to cover you know

1006
00:46:25,180 --> 00:46:23,150
your your background and your bona fides

1007
00:46:27,340 --> 00:46:25,190
I know personally because I've known you

1008
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,350
for so many years or are quite

1009
00:46:32,410 --> 00:46:29,359
impressive you you've been in contact

1010
00:46:35,370 --> 00:46:32,420
over the years with some of the leading

1011
00:46:38,980 --> 00:46:35,380
movers and shakers in politics and and

1012
00:46:40,810 --> 00:46:38,990
you know in the UN and in other areas

1013
00:46:43,240 --> 00:46:40,820

and one of the things that's always

1014

00:46:46,330 --> 00:46:43,250

fascinating fascinated me about your

1015

00:46:49,660 --> 00:46:46,340

work is how it dovetails with ancient

1016

00:46:52,240 --> 00:46:49,670

spiritual traditions and the subject of

1017

00:46:56,050 --> 00:46:52,250

our show the podcast is the paranormal

1018

00:46:57,340 --> 00:46:56,060

side of religious miracles and one of

1019

00:47:00,040 --> 00:46:57,350

the things I know that you've done quite

1020

00:47:02,859 --> 00:47:00,050

a bit of research and study on is the

1021

00:47:05,620 --> 00:47:02,869

the Marian apparitions and in a possible

1022

00:47:07,570 --> 00:47:05,630

link with the modern paranormal type

1023

00:47:10,410 --> 00:47:07,580

phenomenon being misinterpreted back in

1024

00:47:13,540 --> 00:47:10,420

the day by people who were witnesses of

1025

00:47:16,110 --> 00:47:13,550

miraculous events do you want to broach

1026

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:16,120

that subject maybe talk about

1027

00:47:19,980 --> 00:47:18,880

Fatima for instance we could maybe start

1028

00:47:23,310 --> 00:47:19,990

at the place

1029

00:47:27,060 --> 00:47:23,320

sure I'll read you a couple of sentences

1030

00:47:30,000 --> 00:47:27,070

from our hero array

1031

00:47:31,860 --> 00:47:30,010

Stanford's book Fatima prophecy and I'm

1032

00:47:35,010 --> 00:47:31,870

actually I'm not that there's no sarcasm

1033

00:47:38,460 --> 00:47:35,020

intended Ray's very influential person

1034

00:47:40,440 --> 00:47:38,470

in my life and it began or where his

1035

00:47:45,360 --> 00:47:40,450

influence in my life began with first

1036

00:47:48,450 --> 00:47:45,370

reading Fatima prophecy in 1976 and this

1037

00:47:49,140 --> 00:47:48,460

is an excerpt very short one from the

1038

00:47:52,950 --> 00:47:49,150

prophecy

1039

00:47:55,650 --> 00:47:52,960

she meaning the Blessed Virgin she warns

1040

00:47:59,280 --> 00:47:55,660

of the danger of a vast and devastating

1041

00:48:02,070 --> 00:47:59,290

world war in which at worst ten thirds

1042

00:48:03,450 --> 00:48:02,080

of the children of men shall die she

1043

00:48:05,220 --> 00:48:03,460

wanted it may come quickly and

1044

00:48:08,220 --> 00:48:05,230

unexpectedly through events that will

1045

00:48:11,460 --> 00:48:08,230

build in Israel and in the lands there

1046

00:48:13,580 --> 00:48:11,470

abouts in a nutshell that's the genuine

1047

00:48:17,310 --> 00:48:13,590

Third Secret of Fatima right there and

1048

00:48:20,120 --> 00:48:17,320

that is actually today's headlines

1049

00:48:22,560 --> 00:48:20,130

coming at us every day including today

1050

00:48:25,230 --> 00:48:22,570

Admiral Mullen saying well of course we

1051
00:48:28,320 --> 00:48:25,240
have planned to attack Iran now he meant

1052
00:48:31,500 --> 00:48:28,330
that in a sense of contingency plans and

1053
00:48:33,480 --> 00:48:31,510
he hastened that well we don't we don't

1054
00:48:35,880 --> 00:48:33,490
want to go there you know that's but

1055
00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:35,890
well of course we have a plan to take

1056
00:48:42,330 --> 00:48:39,040
them out that if that plan to take them

1057
00:48:44,730 --> 00:48:42,340
out gets actuated if Israel throws our

1058
00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,740
hat over the wall for us and forces us

1059
00:48:50,280 --> 00:48:47,040
into a conflict it's going to lead to

1060
00:48:53,040 --> 00:48:50,290
the nuclear biological chemical war that

1061
00:48:56,820 --> 00:48:53,050
the Blessed Virgin warned us at Fatima

1062
00:48:59,550 --> 00:48:56,830
and people a long time before that not

1063
00:49:03,540 --> 00:48:59,560

the least of those other people being

1064

00:49:05,250 --> 00:49:03,550

Nostradamus so it will take if the

1065

00:49:07,950 --> 00:49:05,260

attack happens and it looks like it's

1066

00:49:10,110 --> 00:49:07,960

pretty damn imminent if it happens

1067

00:49:10,680 --> 00:49:10,120

then it will take a miracle to shut it

1068

00:49:13,860 --> 00:49:10,690

down

1069

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:13,870

and in fact that miracle is also

1070

00:49:20,460 --> 00:49:18,400

prophesied app and the direct line to

1071

00:49:24,090 --> 00:49:20,470

another in fact I would say the most

1072

00:49:26,160 --> 00:49:24,100

important 20th century operation or

1073

00:49:29,520 --> 00:49:26,170

series of apparitions after Fatima being

1074

00:49:31,770 --> 00:49:29,530

Garland all Spain and key

1075

00:49:34,380 --> 00:49:31,780

while the ray will fight me from now

1076

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:34,390

until demons doomsday over this didn't

1077

00:49:39,780 --> 00:49:36,880

the key text explaining all of this is

1078

00:49:42,620 --> 00:49:39,790

found in the prophecy the by the way the

1079

00:49:46,079 --> 00:49:42,630

original title which in the hardback

1080

00:49:48,740 --> 00:49:46,089

published by AUM was Fatima prophecy

1081

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:48,750

days of Darkness promise of light and

1082

00:49:59,010 --> 00:49:54,880

rays readings are simply a theological

1083

00:50:02,520 --> 00:49:59,020

treatise without any peer explaining

1084

00:50:05,700 --> 00:50:02,530

exactly what Fatima and Garabandal and a

1085

00:50:10,410 --> 00:50:05,710

few other link in between Fatima 1917

1086

00:50:12,839 --> 00:50:10,420

beginning of Garland 1961 and not enough

1087

00:50:15,620 --> 00:50:12,849

to stop there but all Fatima prophecy

1088

00:50:19,140 --> 00:50:15,630

also goes on to explain the

1089

00:50:22,260 --> 00:50:19,150

extraterrestrial real not not not the

1090

00:50:25,680 --> 00:50:22,270

CIA hoaxing not misunderstood or

1091

00:50:29,870 --> 00:50:25,690

misinterpreted phenomenon but the actual

1092

00:50:33,620 --> 00:50:29,880

genuine et component to to all these

1093

00:50:39,180 --> 00:50:33,630

Marian apparitions and if the war

1094

00:50:41,220 --> 00:50:39,190

happens what role et a contact genuine

1095

00:50:43,079 --> 00:50:41,230

et contact plays north yes

1096

00:50:47,640 --> 00:50:43,089

you know there's a lot of stuff here

1097

00:50:49,140 --> 00:50:47,650

that raises 60,000 other questions some

1098

00:50:50,430 --> 00:50:49,150

of this because we have a lot of people

1099

00:50:53,849 --> 00:50:50,440

who listen to the show who are

1100

00:50:56,160 --> 00:50:53,859

comfortable with spiritual issues and

1101
00:50:58,500 --> 00:50:56,170
prophecy others who want physical proof

1102
00:51:01,440 --> 00:50:58,510
and certainly the question of UFO

1103
00:51:03,359 --> 00:51:01,450
reality is a very big issue something

1104
00:51:05,490 --> 00:51:03,369
that we explore constantly on the power

1105
00:51:07,200 --> 00:51:05,500
cast the fact I think we focus more on

1106
00:51:09,930 --> 00:51:07,210
UFOs than any other subject although

1107
00:51:13,460 --> 00:51:09,940
we've started to move farther afield so

1108
00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:13,470
I'm gonna want to look at your

1109
00:51:18,180 --> 00:51:16,000
expectations and your opinions with

1110
00:51:20,400 --> 00:51:18,190
regard to prophecy and how real those

1111
00:51:22,620 --> 00:51:20,410
prophecies might be because that's a

1112
00:51:24,780 --> 00:51:22,630
very important issue and we want to get

1113
00:51:27,120 --> 00:51:24,790

into that coming up in the next segment

1114

00:51:30,210 --> 00:51:27,130

of the show we're talking with Lois

1115

00:51:32,339 --> 00:51:30,220

Jarvis and he is a different sort of

1116

00:51:35,359 --> 00:51:32,349

guest than we've had on the show with a

1117

00:51:37,740 --> 00:51:35,369

very very wide range of very unusual

1118

00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:37,750

life experiences that we're trying to

1119

00:51:42,520 --> 00:51:40,240

explore our co-host is Christopher

1120

00:51:51,730 --> 00:51:42,530

O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg your

1121

00:51:53,740 --> 00:51:51,740

in the para cast hi this is Ted Anderson

1122

00:51:55,810 --> 00:51:53,750

if you own an Apple iPhone and loved to

1123

00:51:57,850 --> 00:51:55,820

listen to your favorite programs on GCN

1124

00:51:59,890 --> 00:51:57,860

I've got good news for you I'm proud to

1125

00:52:01,930 --> 00:51:59,900

announce that GCN has a brand new iPhone

1126
00:52:04,720 --> 00:52:01,940
app available for our dedicated

1127
00:52:07,000 --> 00:52:04,730
listeners at GCN live.com listen to your

1128
00:52:09,160 --> 00:52:07,010
favorite hard-hitting GCN programs live

1129
00:52:11,530 --> 00:52:09,170
or on-demand right on your iPhone and

1130
00:52:13,930 --> 00:52:11,540
the best part the gcn iPhone app can be

1131
00:52:15,760 --> 00:52:13,940
yours absolutely free download the

1132
00:52:18,220 --> 00:52:15,770
iPhone app today by clicking on the

1133
00:52:20,830 --> 00:52:18,230
banner at GCN live.com again that's

1134
00:52:22,240 --> 00:52:20,840
juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1135
00:52:23,980 --> 00:52:22,250
Anderson have you ever wondered why

1136
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,990
banks stockbrokers investment and

1137
00:52:28,090 --> 00:52:25,760
viruses won't talk about gold IRAs

1138
00:52:29,860 --> 00:52:28,100

they've been available since 1986 yet

1139

00:52:31,810 --> 00:52:29,870

the financial industry won't recognize

1140

00:52:33,760 --> 00:52:31,820

the value of gold for your retirement

1141

00:52:35,950 --> 00:52:33,770

gold has outperformed paper investments

1142

00:52:38,070 --> 00:52:35,960

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1143

00:52:41,410 --> 00:52:38,080

to have gold for your retirement call

1144

00:52:50,340 --> 00:52:41,420

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1145

00:52:57,200 --> 00:52:54,350

[Music]

1146

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:57,210

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1147

00:53:03,720 --> 00:53:00,000

standard of paranormal radio and now

1148

00:53:12,200 --> 00:53:03,730

here's Jean Steinberg

1149

00:53:18,000 --> 00:53:16,140

as we returned to our number two I'm

1150

00:53:20,430 --> 00:53:18,010

Jean Steinberg you're in the para cast

1151

00:53:21,900 --> 00:53:20,440

Chris O'Brien is our co-host we're

1152

00:53:23,880 --> 00:53:21,910

talking to Lewis Jarvis we're talking

1153

00:53:26,400 --> 00:53:23,890

about the prophecies and the big

1154

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,410

question here is those who are looking

1155

00:53:30,420 --> 00:53:28,480

for physical evidence Louis you know we

1156

00:53:33,570 --> 00:53:30,430

want the physical evidence when it's

1157

00:53:35,400 --> 00:53:33,580

UFOs we want the simultaneous radar and

1158

00:53:37,050 --> 00:53:35,410

physical sightings we want the

1159

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:37,060

photographs we want the trace evidence

1160

00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:39,280

when it comes to prophecies we're

1161

00:53:44,280 --> 00:53:41,920

dealing with something that may be more

1162

00:53:45,630 --> 00:53:44,290

difficult to prove or can we prove it

1163

00:53:47,250 --> 00:53:45,640

how do we prove these prophecies are

1164

00:53:48,930 --> 00:53:47,260

real especially when they talk about

1165

00:53:51,630 --> 00:53:48,940

something that hasn't happened yet

1166

00:53:54,660 --> 00:53:51,640

well the key player once again is very

1167

00:53:57,930 --> 00:53:54,670

Stanford I want the evidence to in fact

1168

00:54:01,350 --> 00:53:57,940

I would say the way to put it is we want

1169

00:54:04,680 --> 00:54:01,360

the evidence back it was stolen from Ray

1170

00:54:08,730 --> 00:54:04,690

after Socorro because he made the naive

1171

00:54:11,220 --> 00:54:08,740

but trust in stake of taking the

1172

00:54:14,310 --> 00:54:11,230

evidence to the Goddard space and there

1173

00:54:19,290 --> 00:54:14,320

was present white I believe is still

1174

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:19,300

employed the Robert Goddard Space Center

1175

00:54:26,190 --> 00:54:22,480

there in Greenbelt Maryland and there's

1176

00:54:28,310 --> 00:54:26,200

a space materials division not allergy

1177

00:54:31,830 --> 00:54:28,320

all the other things like developing the

1178

00:54:33,950 --> 00:54:31,840

the we call it the Asura and explore the

1179

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:33,960

space shuttle a lot of a lot of

1180

00:54:38,010 --> 00:54:36,400

cutting-edge research happens there it's

1181

00:54:40,260 --> 00:54:38,020

not just a communication center although

1182

00:54:43,260 --> 00:54:40,270

it's also the primary communication

1183

00:54:45,540 --> 00:54:43,270

center for NASA right ray took the

1184

00:54:47,070 --> 00:54:45,550

evidence there from Socorro when she

1185

00:54:49,860 --> 00:54:47,080

described the evidence for people who

1186

00:54:51,450 --> 00:54:49,870

aren't familiar with the actual Socorro

1187

00:54:55,680 --> 00:54:51,460

case and the physical evidence array was

1188

00:54:57,690 --> 00:54:55,690

able to obtain there's more than one

1189

00:55:00,990 --> 00:54:57,700

category physical evidence including

1190

00:55:04,680 --> 00:55:01,000

charred remains of grease grease bushes

1191

00:55:08,040 --> 00:55:04,690

that have been set on fire by the first

1192

00:55:12,180 --> 00:55:08,050

propulsion method that the craft used

1193

00:55:14,730 --> 00:55:12,190

which was that blue-white ionic beam

1194

00:55:17,040 --> 00:55:14,740

that lifted it off the ground or settled

1195

00:55:19,530 --> 00:55:17,050

it onto the ground when the craft landed

1196

00:55:21,720 --> 00:55:19,540

then there was the antigrav that it

1197

00:55:23,490 --> 00:55:21,730

switched to after it was about 20 25

1198

00:55:25,710 --> 00:55:23,500

feet up in the air

1199

00:55:27,359 --> 00:55:25,720

moved horizontally across the ground for

1200

00:55:30,359 --> 00:55:27,369

quite some time

1201
00:55:32,609 --> 00:55:30,369
the first system ignited and there were

1202
00:55:34,650 --> 00:55:32,619
burn marks so you would say I would

1203
00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:34,660
think that the scientists in Lal Teaneck

1204
00:55:42,299 --> 00:55:38,319
and the others there it's karo made very

1205
00:55:48,299 --> 00:55:42,309
sure that they caught residue passion

1206
00:55:52,799 --> 00:55:48,309
etc of the burned plants and maybe well

1207
00:55:56,130 --> 00:55:52,809
vitriolic a fused glass in the ground I

1208
00:55:58,079 --> 00:55:56,140
remember ray writing and or talking

1209
00:56:01,559 --> 00:55:58,089
about that there was as like at

1210
00:56:05,250 --> 00:56:01,569
Alamogordo the test of the a-bomb

1211
00:56:09,599 --> 00:56:05,260
you know fusions mystified quartz it was

1212
00:56:11,490 --> 00:56:09,609
words more example yes there's more than

1213
00:56:13,559 --> 00:56:11,500

one kind of physical hard physical

1214

00:56:17,039 --> 00:56:13,569

evidence there but you could say the

1215

00:56:18,690 --> 00:56:17,049

most important physical evidence the

1216

00:56:20,400 --> 00:56:18,700

craft that landed there the egg-shape

1217

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:20,410

vehicles that landed there and we're

1218

00:56:24,750 --> 00:56:22,720

talking here about a genuine close

1219

00:56:26,609 --> 00:56:24,760

encounter the third time that they're

1220

00:56:28,829 --> 00:56:26,619

kind and I'll pull this in the Garland's

1221

00:56:30,450 --> 00:56:28,839

Hall actually will switch the garb on

1222

00:56:35,010 --> 00:56:30,460

Dell right now because what happened at

1223

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:35,020

Socorro at April 1964 was fulfillment of

1224

00:56:38,250 --> 00:56:37,359

what the Blessed Virgin said it gotta

1225

00:56:40,920 --> 00:56:38,260

bond ow

1226
00:56:44,279 --> 00:56:40,930
in November excuse me December just

1227
00:56:46,680 --> 00:56:44,289
before Christmas December of 1962 and

1228
00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:46,690
what she said there in an apparition to

1229
00:56:51,809 --> 00:56:49,119
the primary visionary Conchita Gonzalez

1230
00:56:54,839 --> 00:56:51,819
but it was very very quietly here in the

1231
00:56:58,440 --> 00:56:54,849
United States along with the other

1232
00:57:00,420 --> 00:56:58,450
visionary who lives out in California

1233
00:57:01,460 --> 00:57:00,430
what the Blessed Virgin Tolkien

1234
00:57:04,410 --> 00:57:01,470
children's is always the primary

1235
00:57:08,519 --> 00:57:04,420
visionary nice grab on da Christmas is

1236
00:57:12,269 --> 00:57:08,529
62 Conchita had asked our lady and this

1237
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,279
was a natural question even though she

1238
00:57:18,180 --> 00:57:14,559

was supposedly an ignorant peasant girl

1239

00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:18,190

only 16 not even yet 16 years old how

1240

00:57:21,180 --> 00:57:19,599

could the peasant girl asked a

1241

00:57:23,789 --> 00:57:21,190

sophisticated question but nevertheless

1242

00:57:25,200 --> 00:57:23,799

she did and it was because of course

1243

00:57:28,529 --> 00:57:25,210

that was the year that we sent John

1244

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:28,539

Kernan into orbit and and I'm so it

1245

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:29,200

should already have

1246

00:57:33,450 --> 00:57:30,880

Yurina drove us out there so there's a

1247

00:57:36,690 --> 00:57:33,460

lot of talk about manned spaceflight so

1248

00:57:39,120 --> 00:57:36,700

continue to pop the question pop totally

1249

00:57:41,520 --> 00:57:39,130

inspired question popped into her head

1250

00:57:43,710 --> 00:57:41,530

are there people out there other other

1251
00:57:45,660 --> 00:57:43,720
are there are other civilizations in

1252
00:57:46,410 --> 00:57:45,670
outer space and the Blessed Virgin said

1253
00:57:49,110 --> 00:57:46,420
yes

1254
00:57:52,440 --> 00:57:49,120
now the Blessed Virgin didn't expand

1255
00:57:54,930 --> 00:57:52,450
though you know into saying and they're

1256
00:57:56,820 --> 00:57:54,940
visiting the planet Earth as well

1257
00:57:59,220 --> 00:57:56,830
she said something along the lines of

1258
00:58:02,280 --> 00:57:59,230
they know the saving mission of the

1259
00:58:05,160 --> 00:58:02,290
Christ Jesus but the saving mission of

1260
00:58:08,880 --> 00:58:05,170
the Christ however they're sinners like

1261
00:58:11,070 --> 00:58:08,890
we are and they have their faults but

1262
00:58:13,260 --> 00:58:11,080
nevertheless there are civilizations out

1263
00:58:16,590 --> 00:58:13,270

there and they do know the saving

1264

00:58:19,590 --> 00:58:16,600

mission of the Christ sixteen months

1265

00:58:22,890 --> 00:58:19,600

later one of those civilizations landed

1266

00:58:25,130 --> 00:58:22,900

here to prove at Socorro that the

1267

00:58:28,350 --> 00:58:25,140

Blessed Virgin had said something very

1268

00:58:30,570 --> 00:58:28,360

significant at garner blondell and of

1269

00:58:33,590 --> 00:58:30,580

course when the Vatican would Nevada

1270

00:58:36,570 --> 00:58:33,600

when the word flashed from the remote

1271

00:58:37,980 --> 00:58:36,580

Contagion mountains were Garland's I was

1272

00:58:40,260 --> 00:58:37,990

located in it's in the Basque region

1273

00:58:42,240 --> 00:58:40,270

right next to the Basque region not too

1274

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,250

far from Bilbao this is a very mystical

1275

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:45,040

region by the way it is very mystical

1276
00:58:50,850 --> 00:58:47,680
region going back hundreds of thousands

1277
00:58:54,360 --> 00:58:50,860
of years when the word flashed to the

1278
00:58:55,560 --> 00:58:54,370
Vatican from gondala from Calabria do

1279
00:58:57,720 --> 00:58:55,570
you know what the Blessed Virgin just

1280
00:58:58,920 --> 00:58:57,730
told the computer guys well as a primary

1281
00:59:01,740 --> 00:58:58,930
visionary she's confirmed the existence

1282
00:59:03,780 --> 00:59:01,750
of extraterrestrials well you can ask

1283
00:59:06,840 --> 00:59:03,790
Michael hi Simon do you know that name

1284
00:59:08,700 --> 00:59:06,850
oh yeah the author of a book or two or

1285
00:59:10,950 --> 00:59:08,710
three on Fatima the Third Secret of

1286
00:59:13,650 --> 00:59:10,960
fátima be aware of mr. hi Simon

1287
00:59:17,280 --> 00:59:13,660
he's a top gun will ask Paola Harris

1288
00:59:19,830 --> 00:59:17,290

about Michael Eisenman and there was an

1289

00:59:22,170 --> 00:59:19,840

insider too because her mentor was of

1290

00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:22,180

course Monsignor Balducci you must have

1291

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:24,400

all these names oh yeah that's paul

1292

00:59:29,490 --> 00:59:27,520

dauids about these names i'll tell you

1293

00:59:32,400 --> 00:59:29,500

what we did have paula Harris on the

1294

00:59:34,320 --> 00:59:32,410

show and we had a few quibbles with some

1295

00:59:35,610 --> 00:59:34,330

of the things she was saying I just

1296

00:59:37,080 --> 00:59:35,620

wanna make that clear so we know where

1297

00:59:39,570 --> 00:59:37,090

we're going but I'm still kind of

1298

00:59:42,240 --> 00:59:39,580

unclear in your descriptions here how

1299

00:59:45,240 --> 00:59:42,250

prophecies or discussions

1300

00:59:49,170 --> 00:59:45,250

about et's presence in fátima relate to

1301
00:59:51,780 --> 00:59:49,180
Socorro why specifically not not Fatima

1302
00:59:54,960 --> 00:59:51,790
relating to Socorro but Fatima million

1303
00:59:57,720 --> 00:59:54,970
dollar bond ow and then Gondar relating

1304
01:00:00,570 --> 00:59:57,730
to Socorro because as I say if you just

1305
01:00:02,520 --> 01:00:00,580
simply do the math the amount of time

1306
01:00:05,460 --> 01:00:02,530
between our lady's confirmation of

1307
01:00:08,310 --> 01:00:05,470
extraterrestrial civilization at

1308
01:00:10,560 --> 01:00:08,320
Carbondale was then confirmed not only

1309
01:00:13,590 --> 01:00:10,570
are there ET civilizations but in fact

1310
01:00:17,070 --> 01:00:13,600
of visiting the earth and I believe that

1311
01:00:19,140 --> 01:00:17,080
that whatever ET civilization that's my

1312
01:00:22,140 --> 01:00:19,150
ended at Socorro which by the way

1313
01:00:25,080 --> 01:00:22,150

identified itself with the insignia on

1314

01:00:27,870 --> 01:00:25,090

the side of the craft that Lonnie Zamora

1315

01:00:31,860 --> 01:00:27,880

was told to shut up about right yeah

1316

01:00:34,980 --> 01:00:31,870

well actually he was he was presented a

1317

01:00:37,260 --> 01:00:34,990

false one right that's right and raised

1318

01:00:39,150 --> 01:00:37,270

totally right about that okay I know I

1319

01:00:41,280 --> 01:00:39,160

understand that I'm still kind of dim

1320

01:00:44,850 --> 01:00:41,290

here about not that it predicts the

1321

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:44,860

possibility of being visited by ET but

1322

01:00:51,620 --> 01:00:48,160

why this specific case rather than so

1323

01:00:54,660 --> 01:00:51,630

many others I'm saying that there are

1324

01:00:56,880 --> 01:00:54,670

genuine landings before or after Socorro

1325

01:00:58,800 --> 01:00:56,890

but but the physical evidence okay this

1326

01:01:01,470 --> 01:00:58,810

is let's go to the land-use Tokoro

1327

01:01:03,450 --> 01:01:01,480

the physical evidence that we the

1328

01:01:06,720 --> 01:01:03,460

American people we the people of the

1329

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:06,730

world we want it backed because we know

1330

01:01:11,790 --> 01:01:09,040

you bad guys out there certainly didn't

1331

01:01:15,690 --> 01:01:11,800

destroy the scrapings on the side of the

1332

01:01:19,710 --> 01:01:15,700

rock that race carved up scrapings from

1333

01:01:22,320 --> 01:01:19,720

the landing assembly the legs as they

1334

01:01:25,110 --> 01:01:22,330

ablated metal from the actual landing

1335

01:01:26,730 --> 01:01:25,120

gear on the rock that's the most

1336

01:01:28,800 --> 01:01:26,740

important physical evidence probably

1337

01:01:32,570 --> 01:01:28,810

that there ray and was able to obtain

1338

01:01:36,990 --> 01:01:32,580

that was the metal sample that was

1339

01:01:39,090 --> 01:01:37,000

absconded with by Goddard and you know

1340

01:01:40,530 --> 01:01:39,100

Richard Hall and and Ray Stanford for 40

1341

01:01:42,420 --> 01:01:40,540

years I mean we went back and forth

1342

01:01:45,540 --> 01:01:42,430

about that still a bone of contention

1343

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:45,550

and raised mind but again absolutely

1344

01:01:50,190 --> 01:01:47,920

telling the truth that they stole it

1345

01:01:53,760 --> 01:01:50,200

from him and the reason they stole it

1346

01:01:55,099 --> 01:01:53,770

from them was as a particular Goddard

1347

01:01:56,809 --> 01:01:55,109

engineer

1348

01:01:59,599 --> 01:01:56,819

called him up with the preliminary

1349

01:02:01,759 --> 01:01:59,609

analysis hell away you got any more on

1350

01:02:03,979 --> 01:02:01,769

that you know because this is a real

1351

01:02:06,140 --> 01:02:03,989

interesting alloy here in fact a

1352

01:02:09,470 --> 01:02:06,150

preliminary analysis says it doesn't

1353

01:02:12,349 --> 01:02:09,480

come from from the earth and when Ray

1354

01:02:16,579 --> 01:02:12,359

repeated that in a dinner to a Navy

1355

01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:16,589

captain in downtown DC area that they

1356

01:02:21,049 --> 01:02:18,839

went out to dinner with the Navy

1357

01:02:23,539 --> 01:02:21,059

captained exploded all of them and said

1358

01:02:26,180 --> 01:02:23,549

you know mr. Stanford who the hell do

1359

01:02:28,400 --> 01:02:26,190

you think you are if this story is true

1360

01:02:30,589 --> 01:02:28,410

that guy out at Goddard had no business

1361

01:02:32,359 --> 01:02:30,599

calling you with preliminary analysis

1362

01:02:34,009 --> 01:02:32,369

don't want to predict you you'll never

1363

01:02:36,170 --> 01:02:34,019

hear from him again and you know what

1364

01:02:37,729 --> 01:02:36,180

that's exactly what happened and we'll

1365

01:02:39,499 --> 01:02:37,739

get into more of what happens soon we

1366

01:02:41,839 --> 01:02:39,509

have Lewis Jarvis joining us this week

1367

01:02:50,599 --> 01:02:41,849

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

1368

01:02:52,729 --> 01:02:50,609

cast of the co-host is Chris O'Brien you

1369

01:02:55,370 --> 01:02:52,739

are about to enter another dimension a

1370

01:02:56,809 --> 01:02:55,380

dimension not only of sight and sound

1371

01:02:59,420 --> 01:02:56,819

but of mind

1372

01:03:02,359 --> 01:02:59,430

a journey into a sinister land of secret

1373

01:03:04,970 --> 01:03:02,369

rights passwords initiations and

1374

01:03:07,609 --> 01:03:04,980

handshakes but the truth remains hidden

1375

01:03:11,539 --> 01:03:07,619

in history is controlled by an elite

1376

01:03:13,549 --> 01:03:11,549

group of mysterious men imagine if you

1377

01:03:16,160 --> 01:03:13,559

will that I'm holding a book in my hands

1378

01:03:18,140 --> 01:03:16,170

that explains a secret history and that

1379

01:03:20,599 --> 01:03:18,150

the name of this book is conspiracies

1380

01:03:24,140 --> 01:03:20,609

and secret societies the complete

1381

01:03:28,420 --> 01:03:24,150

dossier here is described centuries of

1382

01:03:31,849 --> 01:03:28,430

dark dealing lies murder mayhem and

1383

01:03:34,759 --> 01:03:31,859

cover-ups in the pursuit of unimaginable

1384

01:03:37,099 --> 01:03:34,769

money and power my name is Brad stager

1385

01:03:39,470 --> 01:03:37,109

and the stories you are about to read

1386

01:03:42,970 --> 01:03:39,480

may have actually happened at the

1387

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:42,980

signpost up ahead your next stop

1388

01:03:49,180 --> 01:03:44,400

conspiracies

1389

01:03:51,950 --> 01:03:49,190

secret societies the complete dossier

1390

01:03:53,569 --> 01:03:51,960

gold it's like nothing else on earth

1391

01:03:56,029 --> 01:03:53,579

from the Romans through the Renaissance

1392

01:03:58,750 --> 01:03:56,039

from the Industrial Age to the Space Age

1393

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:58,760

gold has weathered the test of time for

1394

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:01,200

6,000 years gold has remained the

1395

01:04:04,910 --> 01:04:03,119

ultimate store of wealth according to

1396

01:04:07,460 --> 01:04:04,920

the World Gold Council in the u.s. mints

1397

01:04:09,380 --> 01:04:07,470

demand is at an all-time high the stage

1398

01:04:11,630 --> 01:04:09,390

is being set for the reamer gence of

1399

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:11,640

cold as the common sense alternative to

1400

01:04:14,990 --> 01:04:13,920

a Fiat paper currency that gets weaker

1401

01:04:17,269 --> 01:04:15,000

every day

1402

01:04:19,099 --> 01:04:17,279

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

1403

01:04:21,140 --> 01:04:19,109

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

1404

01:04:23,180 --> 01:04:21,150

truth you need to protect you and your

1405

01:04:24,980 --> 01:04:23,190

family from the feds plans for your

1406

01:04:27,529 --> 01:04:24,990

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

1407

01:04:29,630 --> 01:04:27,539

future call- resources today and asked

1408

01:04:34,160 --> 01:04:29,640

for your free copy of as good as gold

1409

01:04:36,559 --> 01:04:34,170

called 1-866-37 for the report the Fed

1410

01:04:59,900 --> 01:04:36,569

hopes you'll never see as good as gold

1411

01:05:05,210 --> 01:05:03,380

that's ma i n e military comm one of the

1412

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,220

last surviving true military surplus

1413

01:05:10,099 --> 01:05:07,440

stores in the country go online now to

1414

01:05:12,049 --> 01:05:10,109

main military comm and discover a source

1415

01:05:14,359 --> 01:05:12,059

for hard-to-find surplus items at true

1416

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,369

surplus prices surplus gun cleaning kits

1417

01:05:18,799 --> 01:05:16,559

as low as \$2.99 complete chemical suits

1418

01:05:20,569 --> 01:05:18,809

as long as 1199 see our huge selection

1419

01:05:23,240 --> 01:05:20,579

of gas mask filters and accessories

1420

01:05:25,940 --> 01:05:23,250

finish at m10 gas masks are three for

1421

01:05:27,559 --> 01:05:25,950

\$30 and Swiss filters are three for \$12

1422

01:05:29,569 --> 01:05:27,569

searching for strike-anywhere matches

1423

01:05:31,099 --> 01:05:29,579

main military calm handsome

1424

01:05:32,779 --> 01:05:31,109

plus a whole new product line of

1425

01:05:33,319 --> 01:05:32,789

survival and first aid kits and lots

1426

01:05:35,569 --> 01:05:33,329

more

1427

01:05:37,640 --> 01:05:35,579

get free shipping on orders over \$50

1428

01:05:40,700 --> 01:05:37,650

only at main military comm

1429

01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,710

that's ma I n ll military comm or call

1430

01:05:44,420 --> 01:05:42,240

eight seven seven six oh eight oh one

1431

01:05:47,240 --> 01:05:44,430

seven nine eight seven seven six oh

1432

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:47,250

eight oh one 79 main military comm the

1433

01:05:52,460 --> 01:05:50,640

main name in military supply when you

1434

01:05:54,260 --> 01:05:52,470

hear the words water purification what

1435

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:54,270

comes to mind if it's berkey water

1436

01:05:59,029 --> 01:05:56,880

purification systems this message is for

1437

01:06:01,160 --> 01:05:59,039

you did you know that over 60% of

1438

01:06:03,410 --> 01:06:01,170

municipal water contains fluoride and

1439

01:06:05,329 --> 01:06:03,420

less than two cents per gallon murky

1440

01:06:07,130 --> 01:06:05,339

water filters purified treated and

1441

01:06:09,200 --> 01:06:07,140

untreated water remove dangerous

1442

01:06:10,910 --> 01:06:09,210

chlorine fluoride and contaminants from

1443

01:06:13,010 --> 01:06:10,920

municipal water these filters are

1444

01:06:15,170 --> 01:06:13,020

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1445

01:06:17,210 --> 01:06:15,180

water making them perfect for rainwater

1446

01:06:19,010 --> 01:06:17,220

collection systems from the smallest to

1447

01:06:21,529 --> 01:06:19,020

the largest systems big berkey water

1448

01:06:23,390 --> 01:06:21,539

filters com has what you need with your

1449

01:06:25,549 --> 01:06:23,400

system purchase you'll receive a shower

1450

01:06:27,799 --> 01:06:25,559

filter a fluoride filter or two-sport

1451

01:06:29,839 --> 01:06:27,809

Berkey bottles absolutely free big

1452

01:06:32,539 --> 01:06:29,849

berkey water filters calm would like to

1453

01:06:35,150 --> 01:06:32,549

offer GCN listeners five percent off all

1454

01:06:37,970 --> 01:06:35,160

ceramic filter systems and ship all

1455

01:06:40,490 --> 01:06:37,980

orders over \$50 free of charge visit big

1456

01:06:43,160 --> 01:06:40,500

berkey water filters com that's big

1457

01:06:44,930 --> 01:06:43,170

berkey water filters calm or call one

1458

01:06:47,120 --> 01:06:44,940

eight seven seven ninety-nine Berkey

1459

01:06:51,710 --> 01:06:47,130

that's one eight seven seven ninety-nine

1460

01:06:52,849 --> 01:06:51,720

BER k ey today tired of searching for

1461

01:06:54,270 --> 01:06:52,859

great talk-radio

1462

01:06:57,210 --> 01:06:54,280

search no more

1463

01:07:04,290 --> 01:06:57,220

it's good stuff we are the GC and radio

1464

01:07:06,030 --> 01:07:04,300

network is Genesis we want to hear from

1465

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:06,040

you if you have a comment or question

1466

01:07:11,010 --> 01:07:09,280

about the pair cast send it to news at

1467

01:07:14,550 --> 01:07:11,020

Lapera cast com

1468

01:07:16,170 --> 01:07:14,560

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

1469

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:16,180

don't forget to visit our famous pair

1470

01:07:21,510 --> 01:07:18,880

cast community forums at forum dot the

1471

01:07:28,020 --> 01:07:21,520

Peres cast comm get in on all the action

1472

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:28,030

at forum dot the Peres cast calm I'm

1473

01:07:32,100 --> 01:07:30,160

Jean Steinberger in the power cast the

1474

01:07:33,930 --> 01:07:32,110

co-host is Chris O'Brien the guests is

1475

01:07:37,110 --> 01:07:33,940

Lewis Jarvis we're talking about this

1476

01:07:39,690 --> 01:07:37,120

metallic evidence possible evidence from

1477

01:07:41,940 --> 01:07:39,700

Sekar o that we never heard from again

1478

01:07:44,610 --> 01:07:41,950

so basically we're referring to the

1479

01:07:47,070 --> 01:07:44,620

prophecies and the encounter at Fatima

1480

01:07:50,580 --> 01:07:47,080

and using Saqqara as just one example

1481

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:50,590

the sort of potentially t visitation is

1482

01:07:54,810 --> 01:07:52,480

that correct young in the case of

1483

01:07:57,030 --> 01:07:54,820

Socorro we just believe me the evidence

1484

01:08:00,690 --> 01:07:57,040

the analysis and the actual sample

1485

01:08:02,760 --> 01:08:00,700

sitting somewhere an inert gas in in a

1486

01:08:05,610 --> 01:08:02,770

safety vault somewhere that you know I

1487

01:08:07,680 --> 01:08:05,620

will never see remember the second

1488

01:08:10,590 --> 01:08:07,690

Terminator movie movement Judgment Day

1489

01:08:12,810 --> 01:08:10,600

remember the sample of the Terminator

1490

01:08:15,000 --> 01:08:12,820

that they had caught they had a finger

1491

01:08:18,030 --> 01:08:15,010

right and they had kept it and they were

1492

01:08:21,210 --> 01:08:18,040

doing they were backwards and forward

1493

01:08:25,499 --> 01:08:21,220

engineering from the sample of the

1494

01:08:28,559 --> 01:08:25,509

determined here and forget you remember

1495

01:08:31,079 --> 01:08:28,569

the the black engineer that was in

1496

01:08:34,499 --> 01:08:31,089

charge of the engineering project to

1497

01:08:38,940 --> 01:08:34,509

learn what they could from the okay so

1498

01:08:41,220 --> 01:08:38,950

in in terms of the sample from Socorro

1499

01:08:42,840 --> 01:08:41,230

that's exactly what they're hoping in

1500

01:08:45,960 --> 01:08:42,850

fact what do we know what they've gotten

1501
01:08:48,360 --> 01:08:45,970
from that sorry there's a warehouse 13

1502
01:08:50,760 --> 01:08:48,370
somewhere just like in the sci-fi TV

1503
01:08:52,710 --> 01:08:50,770
show and they keep all this junk and

1504
01:08:54,930 --> 01:08:52,720
they basically use it like a museum

1505
01:08:56,820 --> 01:08:54,940
they'll really research it they just

1506
01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:56,830
hide it is that it well it's not that no

1507
01:09:00,570 --> 01:08:58,960
no they are engineering it or doing

1508
01:09:03,570 --> 01:09:00,580
their best engineering we don't know

1509
01:09:05,580 --> 01:09:03,580
derivative benefits that they've come

1510
01:09:07,740 --> 01:09:05,590
out of

1511
01:09:10,560 --> 01:09:07,750
that's exactly was a naval captain was

1512
01:09:11,340 --> 01:09:10,570
right you'll never hear from this guy

1513
01:09:14,340 --> 01:09:11,350

again

1514

01:09:15,930 --> 01:09:14,350

you have no right to you're nobody yeah

1515

01:09:18,510 --> 01:09:15,940

the materials division of Goddard I'm

1516

01:09:22,080 --> 01:09:18,520

sure has spent quite a bit of time in

1517

01:09:24,540 --> 01:09:22,090

dollars on attempting to ascertain if it

1518

01:09:27,840 --> 01:09:24,550

is truly a high strange you know off

1519

01:09:30,420 --> 01:09:27,850

planet alloy as was described you know

1520

01:09:33,870 --> 01:09:30,430

it but not confirmed in any sort of

1521

01:09:35,820 --> 01:09:33,880

report but the aside if it is an off

1522

01:09:37,290 --> 01:09:35,830

planet alloy obviously the materials

1523

01:09:39,420 --> 01:09:37,300

division of Goddard is going to have a

1524

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:39,430

field day with something of that sort

1525

01:09:45,830 --> 01:09:42,880

and it will be utilized and not kept on

1526

01:09:49,800 --> 01:09:45,840

a shelf somewhere exactly so if we have

1527

01:09:52,230 --> 01:09:49,810

electromagnetically propelled UFO is

1528

01:09:55,140 --> 01:09:52,240

john justifying some unidentified

1529

01:09:58,830 --> 01:09:55,150

fascist observatories flying around with

1530

01:10:02,190 --> 01:09:58,840

psychotronic electronic weapons on them

1531

01:10:05,360 --> 01:10:02,200

god Elvis you know as Colonel Alexander

1532

01:10:08,130 --> 01:10:05,370

can testify we have electromagnetic

1533

01:10:12,300 --> 01:10:08,140

neurological capabilities that are

1534

01:10:14,220 --> 01:10:12,310

beyond our ordinary nightmares and we

1535

01:10:16,170 --> 01:10:14,230

have the weapons platform to fly them

1536

01:10:19,140 --> 01:10:16,180

around okay so we have vehicles that can

1537

01:10:22,380 --> 01:10:19,150

make 90-degree right turns at tens of

1538

01:10:24,450 --> 01:10:22,390

thousands of miles an hour okay how is

1539

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:24,460

it that we have materials that can stand

1540

01:10:29,070 --> 01:10:27,520

up to that cut well from Socorro the

1541

01:10:31,680 --> 01:10:29,080

other issue I wanted to bring up here

1542

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:31,690

that is implicit and that is that we

1543

01:10:36,930 --> 01:10:33,760

evidently based on what you're saying

1544

01:10:39,420 --> 01:10:36,940

have recovered alien technology and that

1545

01:10:42,120 --> 01:10:39,430

somewhere they're examining it and that

1546

01:10:45,000 --> 01:10:42,130

takes us back to such cases as Roswell

1547

01:10:46,620 --> 01:10:45,010

and other alleged UFO crashes where we

1548

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:46,630

might have picked up all this materials

1549

01:10:51,450 --> 01:10:48,400

is that you're feeling well like Nick

1550

01:10:55,890 --> 01:10:51,460

Redfern I don't believe in Roswell other

1551
01:11:03,960 --> 01:10:55,900
than being a Orson Welles type war the

1552
01:11:06,270 --> 01:11:03,970
world's meme propaganda affair valet

1553
01:11:07,620 --> 01:11:06,280
talks about the Martian conspiracies

1554
01:11:09,240 --> 01:11:07,630
well he's right and the Martian

1555
01:11:11,069 --> 01:11:09,250
conspiracy begins with Orson Welles

1556
01:11:13,649 --> 01:11:11,079
radio play funded

1557
01:11:15,390 --> 01:11:13,659
the Rockefellers by the way and how do

1558
01:11:17,640 --> 01:11:15,400
we know was funded by the Rockefellers

1559
01:11:19,049 --> 01:11:17,650
oh that's where you go to Google and you

1560
01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,059
can trace that down and then you from

1561
01:11:24,060 --> 01:11:21,520
many different sources believe me the

1562
01:11:26,160 --> 01:11:24,070
Rockefellers funded it but you can you

1563
01:11:28,919 --> 01:11:26,170

can track that down okay so this was a

1564

01:11:32,100 --> 01:11:28,929

deliberate test then to see how we react

1565

01:11:34,859 --> 01:11:32,110

to the news that et was here okay so

1566

01:11:36,930 --> 01:11:34,869

okay so the Martian conspirators the

1567

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:36,940

over-the-horizon strategic strategic

1568

01:11:43,379 --> 01:11:41,440

planners at the end of the war needed to

1569

01:11:45,120 --> 01:11:43,389

needed to figure out okay if peace

1570

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,130

breaks out for God's sakes how do we

1571

01:11:50,010 --> 01:11:47,679

prevent it how do we keep okay it really

1572

01:11:54,169 --> 01:11:50,020

sig weighs into the iron mountain report

1573

01:11:57,600 --> 01:11:54,179

in 1963 you have a meme planted at

1574

01:11:59,629 --> 01:11:57,610

Roswell a staged incident involving a

1575

01:12:02,850 --> 01:11:59,639

very real UFO it's just that it's not

1576

01:12:05,280 --> 01:12:02,860

extraterrestrial it's actually it's Nazi

1577

01:12:08,160 --> 01:12:05,290

it's a Nazi prototype vehicle worked out

1578

01:12:09,930 --> 01:12:08,170

by von Braun and the so called rocket

1579

01:12:12,839 --> 01:12:09,940

team which is a rocket team all right

1580

01:12:16,140 --> 01:12:12,849

but it's also a UFO team because indeed

1581

01:12:18,149 --> 01:12:16,150

the Nazi team had started work on

1582

01:12:20,430 --> 01:12:18,159

circular vehicles before the end of the

1583

01:12:22,169 --> 01:12:20,440

war and thank God the war ended as fast

1584

01:12:25,260 --> 01:12:22,179

as it did because otherwise it Nazis

1585

01:12:27,540 --> 01:12:25,270

well I was going to say the Nazis would

1586

01:12:30,930 --> 01:12:27,550

have won they did win the German people

1587

01:12:33,629 --> 01:12:30,940

do lost but not the Nazis not the SS the

1588

01:12:35,490 --> 01:12:33,639

Fourth Reich was born even before the

1589

01:12:37,410 --> 01:12:35,500

Third Reich was over and that's an easy

1590

01:12:39,870 --> 01:12:37,420

enough concept to wrap my head around

1591

01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:39,880

because look at who the creators of the

1592

01:12:45,839 --> 01:12:42,880

Third Reich were Prescott Bush and that

1593

01:12:47,609 --> 01:12:45,849

group of people in 1932 from Wall Street

1594

01:12:49,589 --> 01:12:47,619

not just from Wall Street you know we're

1595

01:12:51,479 --> 01:12:49,599

talking about British bankers we're

1596

01:12:54,060 --> 01:12:51,489

talking about a financial elite that

1597

01:12:57,089 --> 01:12:54,070

Club state Hitler and the Nazi movement

1598

01:13:00,660 --> 01:12:57,099

and enabled them to win the 32 election

1599

01:13:03,629 --> 01:13:00,670

thus making Hitler Chancellor and 33 so

1600

01:13:05,069 --> 01:13:03,639

when you've got that much invested in in

1601
01:13:06,990 --> 01:13:05,079
creating the Third Reich well of course

1602
01:13:09,180 --> 01:13:07,000
you're going to save as much as the

1603
01:13:11,490 --> 01:13:09,190
Third Reich as you can and who's in

1604
01:13:16,439 --> 01:13:11,500
charge of that project

1605
01:13:19,560 --> 01:13:16,449
well actually the real mj-12 and the

1606
01:13:21,419 --> 01:13:19,570
real mj-12 is not n b12 but the real

1607
01:13:24,190 --> 01:13:21,429
mj-12 is something called the Joint

1608
01:13:26,620 --> 01:13:24,200
Intelligence objectives agency okay

1609
01:13:28,710 --> 01:13:26,630
so let me just interrupt here to ask you

1610
01:13:30,820 --> 01:13:28,720
assume them that the mj-12 documents

1611
01:13:33,130 --> 01:13:30,830
so-called there were fake

1612
01:13:34,930 --> 01:13:33,140
totally fake okay masterpieces and

1613
01:13:37,690 --> 01:13:34,940

actually not masterpieces of

1614

01:13:40,000 --> 01:13:37,700

documentation pseudo documentation who

1615

01:13:43,690 --> 01:13:40,010

is responsible for them the real guy

1616

01:13:46,030 --> 01:13:43,700

that suppose him he headed up mj-12 who

1617

01:13:48,250 --> 01:13:46,040

did it up Joint Intelligence objectives

1618

01:13:48,820 --> 01:13:48,260

agency and that's Prescott Bush's

1619

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:48,830

brother

1620

01:13:54,670 --> 01:13:52,400

Vannevar whose Vannevar Santa Maura was

1621

01:13:56,530 --> 01:13:54,680

Franklin Roosevelt's science advisor

1622

01:13:59,050 --> 01:13:56,540

Vannevar Bush you could say is

1623

01:14:01,630 --> 01:13:59,060

personally responsible for the atomic

1624

01:14:03,700 --> 01:14:01,640

bomb because Vannevar Bush was was

1625

01:14:06,460 --> 01:14:03,710

Leslie gross lost and then after the war

1626

01:14:09,640 --> 01:14:06,470

Vannevar Bush and others that had put

1627

01:14:11,860 --> 01:14:09,650

Hitler in power by financing to Hitler

1628

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:11,870

movement there they brought about the

1629

01:14:17,080 --> 01:14:13,760

creation of the fourth reich and they

1630

01:14:19,360 --> 01:14:17,090

recruited as much of the Third Reich as

1631

01:14:20,770 --> 01:14:19,370

they could move them in fact many of

1632

01:14:22,540 --> 01:14:20,780

them didn't even have to move they

1633

01:14:24,910 --> 01:14:22,550

didn't even have to leave Europe but a

1634

01:14:27,190 --> 01:14:24,920

great deal of them just went through to

1635

01:14:28,930 --> 01:14:27,200

Latin America and not just that America

1636

01:14:31,330 --> 01:14:28,940

they've put all over the planet not the

1637

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:31,340

least of them being the father of

1638

01:14:37,290 --> 01:14:34,640

genetic engineering Mengele Mengele was

1639

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:37,300

recruited for MKULTRA purposes although

1640

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:40,640

decrypt them in the name them cut and K

1641

01:14:45,430 --> 01:14:42,800

altered didn't exist yet mingler was

1642

01:14:47,860 --> 01:14:45,440

absolutely a part of MKULTRA well Ryan

1643

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:47,870

aren't Galen and Wernher von Braun and

1644

01:14:55,090 --> 01:14:52,640

my guys yeah we're talking about the

1645

01:14:57,640 --> 01:14:55,100

diamond a team but a lot more than the

1646

01:14:59,380 --> 01:14:57,650

PM on the team the rocket team I don't

1647

01:15:00,820 --> 01:14:59,390

know how many dozens and maybe a few

1648

01:15:03,970 --> 01:15:00,830

hundred scientists involved with the

1649

01:15:05,740 --> 01:15:03,980

rocket team but paperclip and overcast

1650

01:15:09,220 --> 01:15:05,750

there were a few other programs under

1651
01:15:11,800 --> 01:15:09,230
you know following the same recruitment

1652
01:15:14,230 --> 01:15:11,810
tactics they were recruiting the cream

1653
01:15:15,930 --> 01:15:14,240
of Nazi scientists and not just hard

1654
01:15:18,610 --> 01:15:15,940
scientists we're talking about

1655
01:15:21,570 --> 01:15:18,620
psychiatrist sociologists after all the

1656
01:15:24,910 --> 01:15:21,580
SS that invented polling union polling

1657
01:15:28,210 --> 01:15:24,920
you you had all of these sociologists

1658
01:15:30,300 --> 01:15:28,220
psychiatrist occult experts the most

1659
01:15:34,240 --> 01:15:30,310
secretive and important actually

1660
01:15:34,990 --> 01:15:34,250
well-funded division of the SS was the

1661
01:15:36,580 --> 01:15:35,000
honor NER

1662
01:15:38,530 --> 01:15:36,590
you know we'll have to get into that in

1663
01:15:41,140 --> 01:15:38,540

a moment we have Lewis Jarvis co-host

1664

01:15:47,020 --> 01:15:41,150

Christopher O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

1665

01:15:52,300 --> 01:15:49,530

[Music]

1666

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,310

as you know the power cast is brought to

1667

01:15:56,830 --> 01:15:54,560

you by audible.com the internet's

1668

01:15:59,650 --> 01:15:56,840

leading provider of audiobooks with more

1669

01:16:01,780 --> 01:15:59,660

than 75,000 downloadable titles across

1670

01:16:03,850 --> 01:16:01,790

all types of literature and featuring

1671

01:16:05,860 --> 01:16:03,860

audio versions of many new york times

1672

01:16:08,650 --> 01:16:05,870

bestsellers for listeners of the power

1673

01:16:10,840 --> 01:16:08,660

cast audible.com is offering a free

1674

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:10,850

audiobook to give you a chance to try

1675

01:16:15,250 --> 01:16:13,040

out their service one book to consider

1676

01:16:18,130 --> 01:16:15,260

for example is above top secret the

1677

01:16:19,900 --> 01:16:18,140

world wide UFO cover-up by Timothy good

1678

01:16:22,090 --> 01:16:19,910

Timothy good as you know has been a

1679

01:16:24,220 --> 01:16:22,100

guest on the podcast yet another book

1680

01:16:27,130 --> 01:16:24,230

worth considering from audible.com is

1681

01:16:29,500 --> 01:16:27,140

lies and deception UFOs and the secret

1682

01:16:31,720 --> 01:16:29,510

agenda from Timothy good once again and

1683

01:16:34,060 --> 01:16:31,730

also from our old friend Nick Pope as

1684

01:16:36,250 --> 01:16:34,070

you know Nick Pope has also been on the

1685

01:16:37,690 --> 01:16:36,260

power cast this is another book that

1686

01:16:40,420 --> 01:16:37,700

you're definitely going to want to check

1687

01:16:42,130 --> 01:16:40,430

out for this book or another free audio

1688

01:16:52,300 --> 01:16:42,140

book of your choice go to

1689

01:16:54,910 --> 01:16:52,310

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla americans are

1690

01:16:57,280 --> 01:16:54,920

facing evacuation if you or any of your

1691

01:16:58,810 --> 01:16:57,290

loved ones might need to evacuate you

1692

01:17:00,820 --> 01:16:58,820

must do it yourselves

1693

01:17:02,560 --> 01:17:00,830

please don't procrastinate until they do

1694

01:17:04,480 --> 01:17:02,570

it for you remember the terrible

1695

01:17:06,760 --> 01:17:04,490

conditions of those that didn't give out

1696

01:17:12,040 --> 01:17:06,770

for Katrina go right now to e Foods

1697

01:17:14,800 --> 01:17:12,050

direct comm slash Alex or call 849 5 633

1698

01:17:17,290 --> 01:17:14,810

for information on the new evacuation

1699

01:17:19,300 --> 01:17:17,300

pack it contains two weeks of delicious

1700

01:17:21,580 --> 01:17:19,310

easy to fix food along with the

1701

01:17:23,730 --> 01:17:21,590

equipment to prepare it it's packed in a

1702

01:17:26,260 --> 01:17:23,740

rugged heavy-duty tote for transport

1703

01:17:28,570 --> 01:17:26,270

evacuations are looming with the storms

1704

01:17:30,520 --> 01:17:28,580

and the Gulf oil catastrophe no matter

1705

01:17:33,730 --> 01:17:30,530

where you live wildfires earthquakes

1706

01:17:35,260 --> 01:17:33,740

floods and storms must be escaped don't

1707

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,270

be like a deer frozen in the headlights

1708

01:17:40,150 --> 01:17:38,000

of oncoming disaster at least prepare

1709

01:17:44,620 --> 01:17:40,160

yourself with this two-week evacuation

1710

01:17:47,200 --> 01:17:44,630

pack from a food strike on call 849 56

1711

01:17:52,780 --> 01:17:47,210

33 on the web he Foods Direct

1712

01:17:54,580 --> 01:17:52,790

calm / Alex hi I'm mark Craig head

1713

01:17:56,710 --> 01:17:54,590

founder of crossbreed holsters I

1714

01:17:59,140 --> 01:17:56,720

designed our top-selling holster the

1715

01:18:01,570 --> 01:17:59,150

super tuck deluxe to solve the problems

1716

01:18:03,850 --> 01:18:01,580

of being poked pinched and gouged while

1717

01:18:06,370 --> 01:18:03,860

carrying concealed the super tuck deluxe

1718

01:18:08,590 --> 01:18:06,380

is the most comfortable most concealable

1719

01:18:10,570 --> 01:18:08,600

holster on the market today we offer a

1720

01:18:11,140 --> 01:18:10,580

two week free trial and a lifetime

1721

01:18:14,220 --> 01:18:11,150

warranty

1722

01:18:19,090 --> 01:18:14,230

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

1723

01:18:21,190 --> 01:18:19,100

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

1724

01:18:22,720 --> 01:18:21,200

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1725

01:18:24,280 --> 01:18:22,730

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1726

01:18:26,230 --> 01:18:24,290

investment advisors won't talk about

1727

01:18:28,750 --> 01:18:26,240

gold IRAs they've been available since

1728

01:18:30,580 --> 01:18:28,760

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1729

01:18:31,240 --> 01:18:30,590

recognize the value of gold for your

1730

01:18:33,190 --> 01:18:31,250

retirement

1731

01:18:35,380 --> 01:18:33,200

gold has outperformed paper investments

1732

01:18:48,450 --> 01:18:35,390

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1733

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:05,440

806-853-9949 help you solve yours - we

1734

01:19:09,520 --> 01:19:07,520

take a very simple but proven three step

1735

01:19:11,530 --> 01:19:09,530

approach to solving your problem first

1736

01:19:13,060 --> 01:19:11,540

we stabilize IRS collection actions so

1737

01:19:14,250 --> 01:19:13,070

you don't have to worry about the IRS

1738

01:19:17,080 --> 01:19:14,260

seizing your bank account or paycheck

1739

01:19:18,760 --> 01:19:17,090

next we build a comprehensive plan to

1740

01:19:20,680 --> 01:19:18,770

get your tax debt reduced to the fullest

1741

01:19:22,900 --> 01:19:20,690

extent possible sometimes even

1742

01:19:24,520 --> 01:19:22,910

completely eliminated and finally we

1743

01:19:26,560 --> 01:19:24,530

work with you every step of the way to

1744

01:19:28,920 --> 01:19:26,570

get your problem solved once and for all

1745

01:19:32,380 --> 01:19:28,930

call us for a free consultation call

1746

01:19:34,480 --> 01:19:32,390

1-800 three four six six eight two nine

1747

01:19:36,850 --> 01:19:34,490

will work together to get your problem

1748

01:19:38,860 --> 01:19:36,860

solved guaranteed dan pilla has been

1749

01:19:41,320 --> 01:19:38,870

protecting taxpayers from the IRS for

1750

01:19:45,100 --> 01:19:41,330

three decades and he can help you - call

1751

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:45,110

us today at 834 six six eight twenty

1752

01:19:53,310 --> 01:19:49,840

nine that's 800 three four no tax

1753

01:19:58,650 --> 01:19:53,320

the gcn radio network providing the

1754

01:20:11,660 --> 01:19:58,660

world with hard-hitting talk radio do

1755

01:20:16,200 --> 01:20:14,580

you're in the power cast our co-host is

1756

01:20:19,170 --> 01:20:16,210

Christopher O'Brien the guest this week

1757

01:20:22,650 --> 01:20:19,180

Lewis Jarvis raising all sorts of

1758

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,660

unusual possibilities I'm gene

1759

01:20:26,910 --> 01:20:24,880

steinberger in the power cast before we

1760

01:20:28,320 --> 01:20:26,920

broke for our last break you were

1761

01:20:31,170 --> 01:20:28,330

telling us about all the things that

1762

01:20:32,580 --> 01:20:31,180

were going on in this fourth reich so

1763

01:20:34,620 --> 01:20:32,590

the fourth reich is something that's

1764

01:20:40,710 --> 01:20:34,630

basically active now is that what you're

1765

01:20:42,750 --> 01:20:40,720

saying on this because I mean there are

1766

01:20:45,300 --> 01:20:42,760

so many conspiracy theories out there

1767

01:20:46,860 --> 01:20:45,310

we've covered a few on the power cast so

1768

01:20:48,840 --> 01:20:46,870

how do we get a handle how do we nail

1769

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:48,850

this down and prove it because I know

1770

01:20:53,010 --> 01:20:50,320

the people who visit our forums are

1771

01:20:55,170 --> 01:20:53,020

gonna say oh and we're in Lulu land here

1772

01:20:57,390 --> 01:20:55,180

will land we've taken off into the

1773

01:20:59,220 --> 01:20:57,400

stratosphere this is ridiculous this is

1774

01:21:01,890 --> 01:20:59,230

the kind of nonsense to here on the

1775

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:01,900

coast to coast AM radio show how do we

1776

01:21:07,050 --> 01:21:04,960

prove it how do we nail it down the

1777

01:21:09,000 --> 01:21:07,060

coast radio is a CIA different this

1778

01:21:11,550 --> 01:21:09,010

information program we'll start with

1779

01:21:13,950 --> 01:21:11,560

that oh sure let's do that

1780

01:21:18,150 --> 01:21:13,960

go ahead how do I know it's how do we

1781

01:21:20,250 --> 01:21:18,160

know that driver in there - you know

1782

01:21:22,440 --> 01:21:20,260

Derek awful lot of CIA disinformation

1783

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:22,450

people out there they have to be of

1784

01:21:26,910 --> 01:21:23,920

course well I'll have that accusation

1785

01:21:28,320 --> 01:21:26,920

flung at me it wouldn't be new so let's

1786

01:21:30,780 --> 01:21:28,330

cut to the chase how do you prove

1787

01:21:33,150 --> 01:21:30,790

conspiracy or this particular conspiracy

1788

01:21:35,730 --> 01:21:33,160

first and foremost you have to realize

1789

01:21:37,650 --> 01:21:35,740

what cone spear day means it's very

1790

01:21:39,480 --> 01:21:37,660

simple it's a Latin word for breathing

1791

01:21:42,630 --> 01:21:39,490

together thinking about it think about

1792

01:21:44,670 --> 01:21:42,640

that let's puree it means respiration my

1793

01:21:46,490 --> 01:21:44,680

own spirit needs to breathe together you

1794

01:21:49,680 --> 01:21:46,500

and I are breathing together right now

1795

01:21:52,680 --> 01:21:49,690

everybody is in a conspiracy all the

1796

01:21:54,810 --> 01:21:52,690

time because it simply means breathing

1797

01:21:57,810 --> 01:21:54,820

together do you know you do know I not

1798

01:22:00,420 --> 01:21:57,820

you personally but can you really deny

1799

01:22:02,220 --> 01:22:00,430

that kind of conspiracy is simple you

1800

01:22:04,500 --> 01:22:02,230

know day to day reality we all breathe

1801
01:22:06,720 --> 01:22:04,510
together all the time so patient anytime

1802
01:22:07,470 --> 01:22:06,730
we interact with somebody else that is a

1803
01:22:10,290 --> 01:22:07,480
conspiracy

1804
01:22:12,090 --> 01:22:10,300
exactly okay exactly and so there are

1805
01:22:14,460 --> 01:22:12,100
benevolent conspiracies and there are

1806
01:22:16,320 --> 01:22:14,470
not some benevolent conspiracies there

1807
01:22:18,100 --> 01:22:16,330
are breathing together on this project

1808
01:22:20,649 --> 01:22:18,110
and that project on every

1809
01:22:22,570 --> 01:22:20,659
projects so the next question is do you

1810
01:22:23,859 --> 01:22:22,580
believe that there are rich people and

1811
01:22:25,570 --> 01:22:23,869
the follow-up is do you believe that

1812
01:22:27,129 --> 01:22:25,580
they breathe and act together because if

1813
01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,139

you don't you're not even a babe in the

1814

01:22:32,050 --> 01:22:29,360

woods if you don't believe that there's

1815

01:22:34,419 --> 01:22:32,060

a plutocratic a plutocratic elite that

1816

01:22:35,470 --> 01:22:34,429

runs this show then you're not even a

1817

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,480

babe in the woods

1818

01:22:38,890 --> 01:22:37,280

you're not even putty in their hands

1819

01:22:41,020 --> 01:22:38,900

you're just water dripping through their

1820

01:22:43,180 --> 01:22:41,030

fingers well you're on Park Lane on his

1821

01:22:45,959 --> 01:22:43,190

radio show calls the corporatist well

1822

01:22:48,459 --> 01:22:45,969

and do they not exist why don't we ask

1823

01:22:49,930 --> 01:22:48,469

Bernanke and the Federal Reserve you

1824

01:22:52,959 --> 01:22:49,940

don't believe that the Federal Reserve

1825

01:22:54,609 --> 01:22:52,969

Act in 1913 was a breathing together by

1826

01:22:56,859 --> 01:22:54,619

JP Morgan and the others you don't

1827

01:22:59,140 --> 01:22:56,869

believe that then you're not even a babe

1828

01:23:00,760 --> 01:22:59,150

in the woods so let's just go back to

1829

01:23:03,040 --> 01:23:00,770

the Federal Reserve and in fact we have

1830

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:03,050

to go back to the Federal Reserve event

1831

01:23:09,010 --> 01:23:05,360

to the plutocrats JPMorgan by the way

1832

01:23:11,919 --> 01:23:09,020

being the guy that stifled Tesla as you

1833

01:23:14,169 --> 01:23:11,929

know okay I mean why did we stay

1834

01:23:15,939 --> 01:23:14,179

focussed why did we why did they hound

1835

01:23:17,530 --> 01:23:15,949

you why did they persecute him because

1836

01:23:18,580 --> 01:23:17,540

you can't make money off free energy

1837

01:23:20,680 --> 01:23:18,590

well there you go

1838

01:23:24,010 --> 01:23:20,690

there you go so is that not a conspiracy

1839

01:23:26,979 --> 01:23:24,020

oh sure it is absolutely the rich people

1840

01:23:28,959 --> 01:23:26,989

saying people behind the Federal Reserve

1841

01:23:30,370 --> 01:23:28,969

went after Tesla because this planet

1842

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:30,380

would have been completely different if

1843

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,760

they had not conspiracy is everyday fact

1844

01:23:38,979 --> 01:23:36,080

everybody breeze together the thing is

1845

01:23:41,939 --> 01:23:38,989

do you believe in evil because now

1846

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:41,949

you're talking about intent behind

1847

01:23:48,520 --> 01:23:44,960

breathing together do people even you'd

1848

01:23:51,010 --> 01:23:48,530

agree people huh agenda breathing yeah

1849

01:23:52,570 --> 01:23:51,020

agenda breathing exactly do you believe

1850

01:23:55,060 --> 01:23:52,580

in agenda breathing do you believe in

1851
01:23:57,550 --> 01:23:55,070
people acting together because they they

1852
01:24:01,510 --> 01:23:57,560
are acting in their own best interest to

1853
01:24:03,370 --> 01:24:01,520
further their cleek the first let's

1854
01:24:05,379 --> 01:24:03,380
apply this let's apply this what I'm

1855
01:24:08,109 --> 01:24:05,389
hearing is you you feel there's a very

1856
01:24:11,020 --> 01:24:08,119
strong likelihood that much of what

1857
01:24:13,149 --> 01:24:11,030
people are being programmed with in

1858
01:24:15,459 --> 01:24:13,159
terms of let's say the UFO phenomenon is

1859
01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:15,469
actually sleight of hand it's actually

1860
01:24:20,340 --> 01:24:18,080
very terrestrial it's actually very well

1861
01:24:24,490 --> 01:24:20,350
thought out it's a long-term

1862
01:24:28,030 --> 01:24:24,500
conditioning process and that dovetails

1863
01:24:30,760 --> 01:24:28,040

into all sorts of potential societal

1864

01:24:31,430 --> 01:24:30,770

manipulation societal control and in

1865

01:24:32,660 --> 01:24:31,440

other

1866

01:24:35,180 --> 01:24:32,670

you want to discuss that a little bit

1867

01:24:36,860 --> 01:24:35,190

well I would say everyone in your

1868

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:36,870

listening audience should start with

1869

01:24:41,150 --> 01:24:39,120

aqua lady's masterpiece messengers of

1870

01:24:43,160 --> 01:24:41,160

deception there are certain things that

1871

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,170

you have to put on your belt rather than

1872

01:24:48,110 --> 01:24:45,360

listen to a crazy man like me go on and

1873

01:24:50,300 --> 01:24:48,120

once you put those things you know in

1874

01:24:52,280 --> 01:24:50,310

your data banks and then your other

1875

01:24:54,620 --> 01:24:52,290

things that you can also you're ready

1876

01:24:56,209 --> 01:24:54,630

for it's a step by step thing and you

1877

01:24:59,630 --> 01:24:56,219

have to start out with basic research

1878

01:25:01,520 --> 01:24:59,640

basic awareness and hopefully it won't

1879

01:25:05,479 --> 01:25:01,530

be just book learning before the whole

1880

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,489

process is as unwound in fact I'll make

1881

01:25:09,800 --> 01:25:07,920

a prediction right here and now the the

1882

01:25:12,590 --> 01:25:09,810

people that are running this scam were

1883

01:25:14,000 --> 01:25:12,600

about to be exposed the UFO scan because

1884

01:25:17,300 --> 01:25:14,010

I'm not saying that there's not

1885

01:25:19,370 --> 01:25:17,310

extraterrestrial contact no no real

1886

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:19,380

genuine extraterrestrial contact was

1887

01:25:23,600 --> 01:25:20,400

proven at skoro

1888

01:25:25,070 --> 01:25:23,610

what we have here and Chris you and I

1889

01:25:27,080 --> 01:25:25,080

have discussed this and the time that

1890

01:25:30,170 --> 01:25:27,090

that's what we have here you have it

1891

01:25:32,360 --> 01:25:30,180

nice four different possibilities

1892

01:25:33,770 --> 01:25:32,370

whenever you mention the word us of a

1893

01:25:36,560 --> 01:25:33,780

UFO encounter

1894

01:25:38,780 --> 01:25:36,570

or UFO phenomena you have at least four

1895

01:25:41,570 --> 01:25:38,790

different things to look at number one

1896

01:25:45,200 --> 01:25:41,580

is this the real thing now that's at

1897

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,210

least likely of possibilities is it the

1898

01:25:49,160 --> 01:25:47,040

real thing but yes there's the real

1899

01:25:51,920 --> 01:25:49,170

thing so that's one possibility right

1900

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,930

there number two it's this government

1901

01:25:56,959 --> 01:25:53,520

covert operation of some kind

1902

01:26:00,200 --> 01:25:56,969

disinformation psyops mind-control

1903

01:26:02,689 --> 01:26:00,210

that's that's another possibility number

1904

01:26:05,150 --> 01:26:02,699

three is this self suggestion is this

1905

01:26:09,530 --> 01:26:05,160

some kind of hysteria is this some kind

1906

01:26:13,209 --> 01:26:09,540

of self induced hypnotic state number

1907

01:26:16,270 --> 01:26:13,219

four is this what I call UDA on a diet

1908

01:26:18,979 --> 01:26:16,280

unidentified diabolical apparition ie

1909

01:26:20,810 --> 01:26:18,989

spirit phenomenon that the Native

1910

01:26:23,209 --> 01:26:20,820

Americans can teach us so much about

1911

01:26:26,000 --> 01:26:23,219

that the Tibetans can teach us about

1912

01:26:28,479 --> 01:26:26,010

that the yogic indigenous traditions of

1913

01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:28,489

the world to teach us about spiritual

1914

01:26:32,750 --> 01:26:31,199

manifestation spiritual intervention so

1915

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:32,760

you got those four different things to

1916

01:26:36,650 --> 01:26:35,760

contend with all of them true at

1917

01:26:39,650 --> 01:26:36,660

different times in different

1918

01:26:41,390 --> 01:26:39,660

circumstances all of them including the

1919

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:41,400

genuine ifsta terrestrial but that being

1920

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:43,860

the least likely explanation for it well

1921

01:26:48,100 --> 01:26:45,120

you mentioned that the

1922

01:26:52,130 --> 01:26:48,110

the people behind this sanctioned

1923

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:52,140

hoaxing or conspiratorial involvement in

1924

01:26:56,720 --> 01:26:54,800

this particular phenomenal

1925

01:26:58,060 --> 01:26:56,730

classification your sanely going to be

1926

01:27:00,080 --> 01:26:58,070

exposed

1927

01:27:02,540 --> 01:27:00,090

once you elaborate on that a little bit

1928

01:27:05,330 --> 01:27:02,550

more why do you say that well because of

1929

01:27:07,460 --> 01:27:05,340

the prophecy to carve on down because

1930

01:27:10,040 --> 01:27:07,470

the garland our apparitions and in

1931

01:27:11,570 --> 01:27:10,050

distance are not over although you could

1932

01:27:14,180 --> 01:27:11,580

say formally speaking that he ended it

1933

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:14,190

was a last apparition of the Blessed

1934

01:27:19,250 --> 01:27:17,040

Virgin and here let me let me use the

1935

01:27:21,700 --> 01:27:19,260

proper designation for what she wishes

1936

01:27:25,970 --> 01:27:21,710

to be called now Blessed Virgin is fine

1937

01:27:28,040 --> 01:27:25,980

Our Lady is fine Mary the mother of God

1938

01:27:32,840 --> 01:27:28,050

oh the title that she really wants to go

1939

01:27:36,080 --> 01:27:32,850

go by is Our Lady of All Nations who

1940

01:27:37,970 --> 01:27:36,090

once was Mary now that's a designation

1941

01:27:41,300 --> 01:27:37,980

that so freaks out Joseph Cardinal

1942

01:27:44,570 --> 01:27:41,310

Ratzinger now felt Donna dick that he

1943

01:27:46,670 --> 01:27:44,580

actually obliterated he suppressed the

1944

01:27:48,560 --> 01:27:46,680

fact that the Blessed Virgin or

1945

01:27:51,620 --> 01:27:48,570

Our Lady of All Nations who once was

1946

01:27:53,840 --> 01:27:51,630

Mary wishes to go by that title so what

1947

01:27:57,230 --> 01:27:53,850

at Our Lady of All Nations say I've got

1948

01:28:00,230 --> 01:27:57,240

a bundle she predicted it got a bundle a

1949

01:28:03,140 --> 01:28:00,240

three part miracle that we will see very

1950

01:28:07,370 --> 01:28:03,150

soon the fulfillment of this three part

1951

01:28:11,180 --> 01:28:07,380

miracle which first the first event in

1952

01:28:14,120 --> 01:28:11,190

Spanish aviso IV so means on the one

1953

01:28:17,240 --> 01:28:14,130

hand warning literally means warning it

1954

01:28:20,360 --> 01:28:17,250

also means wake-up call the kind that

1955

01:28:24,050 --> 01:28:20,370

you would receive in a hotel room the

1956

01:28:26,590 --> 01:28:24,060

the event can be the ado so can be

1957

01:28:30,260 --> 01:28:26,600

described quite literally described as a

1958

01:28:33,920 --> 01:28:30,270

universal near-death experience to all

1959

01:28:36,320 --> 01:28:33,930

6.8 billion of us simultaneously and

1960

01:28:38,510 --> 01:28:36,330

that includes children that's the first

1961

01:28:40,010 --> 01:28:38,520

of that a universal near-death

1962

01:28:44,960 --> 01:28:40,020

experience that everyone on the planet

1963

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:44,970

in describe how that event is is thought

1964

01:28:51,530 --> 01:28:48,000

to how it's thought to possibly unfold

1965

01:28:53,420 --> 01:28:51,540

in terms of what what will each of these

1966

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:53,430

6.8 billion people be shown

1967

01:29:00,260 --> 01:28:58,560

well imagine yourself having like

1968

01:29:03,620 --> 01:29:00,270

drowning person is said to happen it's

1969

01:29:05,690 --> 01:29:03,630

very true near-death experience research

1970

01:29:07,640 --> 01:29:05,700

is established that you have a life

1971

01:29:09,770 --> 01:29:07,650

review that you have a life review and a

1972

01:29:13,250 --> 01:29:09,780

good and it goes Halla graphically very

1973

01:29:15,890 --> 01:29:13,260

fast before your eyes and it's not non

1974

01:29:17,870 --> 01:29:15,900

sequence it's not linear it's a

1975

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:17,880

holographic 360-degree you see

1976

01:29:23,810 --> 01:29:20,880

everything is like looking into

1977

01:29:26,000 --> 01:29:23,820

indras net where every node and that is

1978

01:29:28,130 --> 01:29:26,010

reflected in every other node so in

1979

01:29:30,710 --> 01:29:28,140

terms of the universal near-death

1980

01:29:32,600 --> 01:29:30,720

experience we all have it okay before we

1981

01:29:35,330 --> 01:29:32,610

have the universal near-death experience

1982

01:29:37,490 --> 01:29:35,340

explored in further detail Lewis Jarvis

1983

01:29:39,680 --> 01:29:37,500

joins us Chris O'Brien is the co-host

1984

01:29:40,960 --> 01:29:39,690

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the power

1985

01:29:47,500 --> 01:29:40,970

cast

1986

01:29:53,240 --> 01:29:49,870

[Music]

1987

01:29:55,970 --> 01:29:53,250

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1988

01:29:58,240 --> 01:29:55,980

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1989

01:30:00,620 --> 01:29:58,250

relentless perplexing nightmares

1990

01:30:02,720 --> 01:30:00,630

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1991

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:02,730

space and of a mysterious woman's

1992

01:30:07,940 --> 01:30:04,800

suffering and agony for her devastated

1993

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:07,950

world a woman not yet born calling

1994

01:30:14,420 --> 01:30:11,840

across centuries to him then a

1995

01:30:17,930 --> 01:30:14,430

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1996

01:30:19,940 --> 01:30:17,940

chance to alter the universe attack of

1997

01:30:22,190 --> 01:30:19,950

the Rockland the former fiction editor

1998

01:30:24,500 --> 01:30:22,200

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1999

01:30:26,360 --> 01:30:24,510

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

2000

01:30:27,800 --> 01:30:26,370

attack of the rock Owens lies in its

2001

01:30:29,780 --> 01:30:27,810

heart and passion for building a

2002

01:30:32,840 --> 01:30:29,790

convincing tale of a love that spans the

2003

01:30:35,209 --> 01:30:32,850

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

2004

01:30:36,740 --> 01:30:35,219

rock lines is available now read a

2005

01:30:38,690 --> 01:30:36,750

sample chapter and get a special

2006

01:30:40,820 --> 01:30:38,700

discount off of the cover price at our

2007

01:30:45,950 --> 01:30:40,830

website Rocco is calm

2008

01:30:48,229 --> 01:30:45,960

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com attack of

2009

01:30:50,720 --> 01:30:48,239

the rock rock a novel in the grand

2010

01:30:52,340 --> 01:30:50,730

science-fiction tradition question what

2011

01:30:53,870 --> 01:30:52,350

would you rather drink acidic water

2012

01:30:56,120 --> 01:30:53,880

which burns holes in your body and

2013

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,130

causes loss of bone mass or alkaline

2014

01:31:00,260 --> 01:30:58,080

water which promotes high energy and

2015

01:31:01,970 --> 01:31:00,270

vibrant health the answer is clear and

2016

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,980

if you're drinking acidic water you're

2017

01:31:06,200 --> 01:31:03,840

helping cancer cells and bacteria to

2018

01:31:08,780 --> 01:31:06,210

grow out of control Alka vision plasma

2019

01:31:11,209 --> 01:31:08,790

pH drops combine a unique formula of the

2020

01:31:13,340 --> 01:31:11,219

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

2021

01:31:15,740 --> 01:31:13,350

drops is the best way to alkalize your

2022

01:31:17,930 --> 01:31:15,750

water and help you get rid of acid and

2023

01:31:20,000 --> 01:31:17,940

regain your health and energy simply put

2024

01:31:22,430 --> 01:31:20,010

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

2025

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:22,440

the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

2026
01:31:26,570 --> 01:31:24,390
experts agree that the water you drink

2027
01:31:29,570 --> 01:31:26,580
should be at a ph level of 8 or higher

2028
01:31:31,880 --> 01:31:29,580
disease organisms like bacteria viruses

2029
01:31:34,250 --> 01:31:31,890
or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

2030
01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:34,260
high ph environment order your bottle of

2031
01:31:39,800 --> 01:31:36,960
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

2032
01:31:43,750 --> 01:31:39,810
directly to alcove isn't calm that's ALK

2033
01:31:50,970 --> 01:31:43,760
a vision calm or by calling 269 4 0 9

2034
01:31:55,930 --> 01:31:54,010
hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2035
01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:55,940
crossbreed holsters I designed our

2036
01:31:59,890 --> 01:31:57,920
top-selling holster the super tuck

2037
01:32:02,530 --> 01:31:59,900
deluxe to solve the problems of being

2038
01:32:04,510 --> 01:32:02,540

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2039

01:32:06,910 --> 01:32:04,520

concealed the super tuck deluxe

2040

01:32:09,130 --> 01:32:06,920

is the most comfortable most concealable

2041

01:32:10,900 --> 01:32:09,140

holster on the market today we offer a

2042

01:32:13,690 --> 01:32:10,910

two week free trial and a lifetime

2043

01:32:14,860 --> 01:32:13,700

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

2044

01:32:21,760 --> 01:32:14,870

dot-com

2045

01:32:23,290 --> 01:32:21,770

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2046

01:32:24,820 --> 01:32:23,300

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2047

01:32:26,770 --> 01:32:24,830

investment advisors won't talk about

2048

01:32:29,320 --> 01:32:26,780

gold IRAs they've been available since

2049

01:32:31,120 --> 01:32:29,330

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2050

01:32:31,780 --> 01:32:31,130

recognize the value of gold for your

2051
01:32:33,730 --> 01:32:31,790
retirement

2052
01:32:35,920 --> 01:32:33,740
gold has outperformed paper investments

2053
01:32:38,040 --> 01:32:35,930
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2054
01:32:41,380 --> 01:32:38,050
to have gold for your retirement call

2055
01:32:53,220 --> 01:32:41,390
866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2056
01:32:53,230 --> 01:33:01,440
[Music]

2057
01:33:22,600 --> 01:33:20,320
806-853-9949 with no ball to ever burn

2058
01:33:24,340 --> 01:33:22,610
out and much longer battery life find

2059
01:33:26,440 --> 01:33:24,350
many top brands including Streamlight

2060
01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,450
pelican surefire nova tack

2061
01:33:30,820 --> 01:33:28,880
Gerber and more at battery station calm

2062
01:33:32,620 --> 01:33:30,830
you'll also find the most popular brands

2063
01:33:35,140 --> 01:33:32,630

of ammunition and watertight cases for

2064

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:35,150

storing guns food electronics survival

2065

01:33:39,610 --> 01:33:37,520

gear and more at battery station comm

2066

01:33:40,900 --> 01:33:39,620

call four one seven two five seven

2067

01:33:43,030 --> 01:33:40,910

seventy seven ninety-nine

2068

01:33:45,550 --> 01:33:43,040

that's four one seven two five seven

2069

01:33:47,680 --> 01:33:45,560

seven seven nine nine you will be

2070

01:33:48,480 --> 01:33:47,690

surprised when you visit battery station

2071

01:33:49,920 --> 01:33:48,490

calm

2072

01:33:52,840 --> 01:33:49,930

[Music]

2073

01:33:55,420 --> 01:33:52,850

tired of searching for great talk radio

2074

01:34:14,229 --> 01:33:55,430

search no more I told it has everything

2075

01:34:17,140 --> 01:34:14,239

we are the GC and radio network we have

2076

01:34:19,330 --> 01:34:17,150

Lewis Jarvis joining us this week on the

2077

01:34:21,940 --> 01:34:19,340

para cast our co-host is Chris O'Brien

2078

01:34:24,160 --> 01:34:21,950

I'm gene Steinberg and when we broke you

2079

01:34:26,770 --> 01:34:24,170

were talking about the universal

2080

01:34:27,970 --> 01:34:26,780

near-death experience meaning that we

2081

01:34:29,020 --> 01:34:27,980

all have it is that what you're saying

2082

01:34:31,270 --> 01:34:29,030

the warning yeah

2083

01:34:34,420 --> 01:34:31,280

yeah the warning and this is a wonderful

2084

01:34:37,090 --> 01:34:34,430

event but it's also a very severe event

2085

01:34:39,070 --> 01:34:37,100

and the reason that it's wonderful is

2086

01:34:40,170 --> 01:34:39,080

two reasons one it will stop all

2087

01:34:43,660 --> 01:34:40,180

fighting everywhere on the planet

2088

01:34:45,880 --> 01:34:43,670

theater lack be it Afghanistan be if the

2089

01:34:47,620 --> 01:34:45,890

impending attack on Iran which i think

2090

01:34:49,930 --> 01:34:47,630

is actually what's going to trigger the

2091

01:34:52,390 --> 01:34:49,940

near-death experience it will put an end

2092

01:34:54,190 --> 01:34:52,400

to all fighting on the planet because in

2093

01:34:55,690 --> 01:34:54,200

the near-death experience you have your

2094

01:34:57,550 --> 01:34:55,700

personal life with you and it's gonna be

2095

01:34:59,290 --> 01:34:57,560

happening everyone what's simultaneously

2096

01:35:02,350 --> 01:34:59,300

but you won't be aware of the outside

2097

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:02,360

world you won't see somebody going

2098

01:35:05,410 --> 01:35:03,920

through their personal life review

2099

01:35:07,090 --> 01:35:05,420

because you'll be going through your own

2100

01:35:09,220 --> 01:35:07,100

well I'll be doing through our home so

2101
01:35:11,979 --> 01:35:09,230
in a sense very real sentence we back

2102
01:35:15,550 --> 01:35:11,989
out to the external and enter into our

2103
01:35:17,700 --> 01:35:15,560
own heart and we see ourselves in the

2104
01:35:20,500 --> 01:35:17,710
light of God which is a common

2105
01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:20,510
occurrence in near-death experience of

2106
01:35:25,060 --> 01:35:23,600
seeing the light in in Tibet Buddhist

2107
01:35:25,870 --> 01:35:25,070
turns it would be called a light of the

2108
01:35:27,760 --> 01:35:25,880
Dharmakaya

2109
01:35:32,229 --> 01:35:27,770
the light of god in christian mysticism

2110
01:35:35,140 --> 01:35:32,239
or for that matter jewish Kabbalistic

2111
01:35:38,260 --> 01:35:35,150
mysticism on the infinite light i'm so

2112
01:35:40,420 --> 01:35:38,270
far the first Sephiroth and the tree of

2113
01:35:43,390 --> 01:35:40,430

life in the kabbalah this is common

2114

01:35:46,060 --> 01:35:43,400

knowledge in sufi training or sufi

2115

01:35:49,060 --> 01:35:46,070

experience seeing oneself and the light

2116

01:35:52,360 --> 01:35:49,070

of god the advanced question here louis

2117

01:35:55,660 --> 01:35:52,370

is this kind of an endtime sort of

2118

01:35:58,570 --> 01:35:55,670

philosophy or prophecy well in times in

2119

01:36:01,300 --> 01:35:58,580

terms of yes it is end times but now in

2120

01:36:03,070 --> 01:36:01,310

terms of what the ordinary jew or

2121

01:36:05,050 --> 01:36:03,080

or Christian or Muslim understand

2122

01:36:08,590 --> 01:36:05,060

sometimes because for them they think

2123

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:08,600

this is the end of the world this is the

2124

01:36:14,110 --> 01:36:11,840

end of the fourth world of LP they

2125

01:36:16,690 --> 01:36:14,120

remember three previous worlds the

2126
01:36:19,360 --> 01:36:16,700
immediate fire world being that of Noah

2127
01:36:21,310 --> 01:36:19,370
the world destroyed by a flood but the

2128
01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:21,320
hope you remember two worlds before that

2129
01:36:25,060 --> 01:36:23,600
and I hope you know that this isn't the

2130
01:36:26,860 --> 01:36:25,070
end of evil this is the end of the

2131
01:36:28,630 --> 01:36:26,870
fourth world and there will be the fifth

2132
01:36:31,450 --> 01:36:28,640
sixth seventh eighth ninth

2133
01:36:35,020 --> 01:36:31,460
so they conceived of the entire process

2134
01:36:37,870 --> 01:36:35,030
as a spiral of energy beginning you know

2135
01:36:39,160 --> 01:36:37,880
four three worlds people well against

2136
01:36:40,750 --> 01:36:39,170
three worlds prior to this when the

2137
01:36:41,200 --> 01:36:40,760
fourth world at the end of the fourth

2138
01:36:44,650 --> 01:36:41,210

world

2139

01:36:51,610 --> 01:36:44,660

well so is this like the Mayan prophecy

2140

01:36:53,380 --> 01:36:51,620

the alleged events in 2012 or okay

2141

01:36:56,740 --> 01:36:53,390

that's why do we throw it out the window

2142

01:36:59,560 --> 01:36:56,750

why do we take 2012 and say that's just

2143

01:37:01,930 --> 01:36:59,570

an anomaly or something because end of a

2144

01:37:05,560 --> 01:37:01,940

calendar that's it no no what do what

2145

01:37:08,680 --> 01:37:05,570

2012 is what 2012 is is the end of the

2146

01:37:10,060 --> 01:37:08,690

fifty to fifty year cycle five thousand

2147

01:37:13,690 --> 01:37:10,070

two hundred fifty years cycle called a

2148

01:37:15,820 --> 01:37:13,700

box to be a Katie UN that it's nothing

2149

01:37:18,520 --> 01:37:15,830

more than the end of the block ten and a

2150

01:37:20,650 --> 01:37:18,530

new pop tune begins and they're much

2151

01:37:23,230 --> 01:37:20,660

older much longer I should say much

2152

01:37:25,210 --> 01:37:23,240

longer cycles than near black tunes

2153

01:37:29,460 --> 01:37:25,220

about three to five thousand two hundred

2154

01:37:32,560 --> 01:37:29,470

fifty years is you know just a lower

2155

01:37:35,110 --> 01:37:32,570

length so what happens in 2012 now the

2156

01:37:36,580 --> 01:37:35,120

interesting thing and it is very

2157

01:37:40,050 --> 01:37:36,590

interesting it's very legitimate

2158

01:37:42,610 --> 01:37:40,060

question is why did this baktun begin

2159

01:37:49,530 --> 01:37:42,620

according to the Gregorian calendar our

2160

01:37:52,510 --> 01:37:49,540

calendar in August 11 3114 or 3114 BC

2161

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:52,520

why did the Mayans how could the minds

2162

01:37:56,530 --> 01:37:54,320

be to get a calendar calendar they

2163

01:37:58,690 --> 01:37:56,540

didn't even exist it according to us and

2164

01:37:59,410 --> 01:37:58,700

by the way is it really the Mayan

2165

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:59,420

calendar

2166

01:38:04,690 --> 01:38:01,040

well now we're down to the nitty-gritty

2167

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,700

it is not the Mayan calendar it's not

2168

01:38:09,040 --> 01:38:06,560

the calendar the predecessor culture of

2169

01:38:12,010 --> 01:38:09,050

the Mayans the Olmec calendar it's not

2170

01:38:13,899 --> 01:38:12,020

the Toltec calendar it's not the Aztec

2171

01:38:15,870 --> 01:38:13,909

calendar it is the calendar

2172

01:38:18,760 --> 01:38:15,880

of the buddha of this hemisphere

2173

01:38:21,160 --> 01:38:18,770

Quetzalcoatl this is a divinely revealed

2174

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:21,170

calendar this is not a human creation at

2175

01:38:25,570 --> 01:38:21,679

all

2176
01:38:27,010 --> 01:38:25,580
the Mayan calendar therefore because

2177
01:38:28,959 --> 01:38:27,020
that has you thinking in terms of

2178
01:38:31,149 --> 01:38:28,969
particular indigenous group this is a

2179
01:38:33,399 --> 01:38:31,159
divinely revealed calendar from a deity

2180
01:38:36,189 --> 01:38:33,409
the buddha of this hemisphere the the

2181
01:38:38,379 --> 01:38:36,199
plumed serpent the feathered serpent our

2182
01:38:41,320 --> 01:38:38,389
name by the way translation got the

2183
01:38:43,479 --> 01:38:41,330
Collado is the precious twin okay well

2184
01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:43,489
what I'm hearing Luis is it sounds like

2185
01:38:47,140 --> 01:38:45,679
if you never finished with Garib on doll

2186
01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,150
we just got through the warning by the

2187
01:38:52,360 --> 01:38:49,760
way but it sounds like all these these

2188
01:38:54,939 --> 01:38:52,370

prophetic traditions seem to be coming

2189

01:38:57,220 --> 01:38:54,949

to a head pretty much simultaneously it

2190

01:38:59,979 --> 01:38:57,230

appears at least to me in my research

2191

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,989

that we have all these divergent views

2192

01:39:03,490 --> 01:39:02,000

of the end of what you were calling the

2193

01:39:05,260 --> 01:39:03,500

forth world what the Hopi call the forth

2194

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:05,270

world and it all seems to be dovetailing

2195

01:39:10,899 --> 01:39:08,719

together is that that's exactly right

2196

01:39:13,899 --> 01:39:10,909

and don't be locked into a particular

2197

01:39:16,540 --> 01:39:13,909

day winter solstice 2012 everything

2198

01:39:19,090 --> 01:39:16,550

about the end of the boksoon in terms of

2199

01:39:22,899 --> 01:39:19,100

prophecy is true but don't be locked in

2200

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:22,909

to winter solstice 2012 we may see a

2201
01:39:28,660 --> 01:39:25,280
whole lot more that others would think

2202
01:39:31,090 --> 01:39:28,670
will be limited to winter solstice 2012

2203
01:39:33,640 --> 01:39:31,100
happening well before then and we'll be

2204
01:39:35,620 --> 01:39:33,650
seeing things happening after winter

2205
01:39:37,629 --> 01:39:35,630
solstice 2012 so the world's not going

2206
01:39:39,700 --> 01:39:37,639
to end we're all not going to die no

2207
01:39:42,189 --> 01:39:39,710
absolutely not a question is the

2208
01:39:43,540 --> 01:39:42,199
question is how gentle are we going to

2209
01:39:46,090 --> 01:39:43,550
be on ourselves

2210
01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:46,100
ie how many are going into parish that

2211
01:39:49,570 --> 01:39:47,840
otherwise do not have to perish

2212
01:39:51,640 --> 01:39:49,580
absolutely there's nothing inevitable

2213
01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:51,650

about this there's nothing inevitable

2214

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,520

about this any one that I use implicitly

2215

01:39:59,290 --> 01:39:57,920

explicitly that this is locked in and we

2216

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:59,300

may as well just bend over and kiss our

2217

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,080

ass goodbye

2218

01:40:04,600 --> 01:40:02,080

that person is a tool of the demonic

2219

01:40:07,360 --> 01:40:04,610

that's black magic to convince someone

2220

01:40:09,610 --> 01:40:07,370

in fact it's too late choir you're

2221

01:40:12,700 --> 01:40:09,620

saying to be a believer in a specific

2222

01:40:14,740 --> 01:40:12,710

religion or even know or or someone

2223

01:40:17,050 --> 01:40:14,750

who's agnostic does it matter well I

2224

01:40:19,540 --> 01:40:17,060

mean the agnostic can simply look at the

2225

01:40:21,580 --> 01:40:19,550

scientific evidence for instance the

2226

01:40:23,560 --> 01:40:21,590

upper atmosphere is collapsing right now

2227

01:40:25,000 --> 01:40:23,570

what is that happening

2228

01:40:26,859 --> 01:40:25,010

you know about the aurora that's going

2229

01:40:29,379 --> 01:40:26,869

to happen tonight yeah we hearing this

2230

01:40:30,879 --> 01:40:29,389

show on the 22nd of August so I don't

2231

01:40:35,020 --> 01:40:30,889

know about the aurora that's going to be

2232

01:40:36,939 --> 01:40:35,030

happening it's about it's because of a

2233

01:40:39,550 --> 01:40:36,949

major solar storm that the earth is

2234

01:40:41,379 --> 01:40:39,560

undergoing right now right so I forgot

2235

01:40:44,560 --> 01:40:41,389

about the time so you commence beyond

2236

01:40:45,790 --> 01:40:44,570

talking as of August 3rd let's not get

2237

01:40:48,490 --> 01:40:45,800

too far ahead of ourselves

2238

01:40:50,260 --> 01:40:48,500

in more than one sense of the word and

2239

01:40:52,120 --> 01:40:50,270

let's finish with gara bond all because

2240

01:40:56,589 --> 01:40:52,130

I think this is important to delineate

2241

01:40:59,410 --> 01:40:56,599

out the 2nd and 3rd government dollars

2242

01:41:01,120 --> 01:40:59,420

what proves that it's not all locked in

2243

01:41:02,109 --> 01:41:01,130

the whole point of gara bond dollars to

2244

01:41:03,729 --> 01:41:02,119

give us a breather

2245

01:41:06,970 --> 01:41:03,739

government dollars going to bring about

2246

01:41:08,620 --> 01:41:06,980

world peace it's certain it's going to

2247

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:08,630

be given to us on a silver platter by

2248

01:41:14,080 --> 01:41:12,560

the gods by the Davis Davies in Sanskrit

2249

01:41:16,990 --> 01:41:14,090

if you wish the angels in the Saints the

2250

01:41:18,970 --> 01:41:17,000

Buddha's the good the good gods are

2251

01:41:21,040 --> 01:41:18,980

going to give us this miracle in order

2252

01:41:22,780 --> 01:41:21,050

for us to have a breather and step back

2253

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:22,790

away from the edge of the abyss and say

2254

01:41:27,520 --> 01:41:24,800

no we don't have to go there it's going

2255

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:27,530

to bring about planetary peace the first

2256

01:41:30,970 --> 01:41:29,119

part of the miracle is to show us

2257

01:41:35,260 --> 01:41:30,980

individually where we stand

2258

01:41:37,689 --> 01:41:35,270

every good bad thing every every good no

2259

01:41:39,490 --> 01:41:37,699

excuse me every bad negative if you will

2260

01:41:41,290 --> 01:41:39,500

salt water deed will be brought back to

2261

01:41:42,939 --> 01:41:41,300

our memory every good thing that we

2262

01:41:44,770 --> 01:41:42,949

could have done in failed to do is going

2263

01:41:46,660 --> 01:41:44,780

to be shown to us all the pain and

2264

01:41:49,330 --> 01:41:46,670

injury and harm that we've caused is

2265

01:41:53,229 --> 01:41:49,340

going to be shown to us in order that we

2266

01:41:54,760 --> 01:41:53,239

correct you know our bad tendencies and

2267

01:41:56,260 --> 01:41:54,770

collectively we've got an AW and

2268

01:41:58,180 --> 01:41:56,270

individual you've got an awful lot

2269

01:42:00,780 --> 01:41:58,190

that's not a negative thing to be shown

2270

01:42:04,990 --> 01:42:00,790

that mere unless you're somebody really

2271

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:05,000

nefarious nailed and that is the other

2272

01:42:10,959 --> 01:42:08,239

positive thing to this thing it's not

2273

01:42:12,609 --> 01:42:10,969

near-death experience for some oh no

2274

01:42:14,740 --> 01:42:12,619

they're not coming back and therefore

2275

01:42:16,780 --> 01:42:14,750

it's not a near-death experience it will

2276

01:42:19,240 --> 01:42:16,790

kill it will put down through heart

2277

01:42:22,120 --> 01:42:19,250

failure through shock through simple

2278

01:42:25,149 --> 01:42:22,130

fear terror it will terrorize people to

2279

01:42:27,339 --> 01:42:25,159

death those that you know get shown in

2280

01:42:29,169 --> 01:42:27,349

the in the magic mirror Mirror Mirror

2281

01:42:31,479 --> 01:42:29,179

who's the fair on the wall who's the

2282

01:42:33,220 --> 01:42:31,489

fairest of them all and the mirror

2283

01:42:36,069 --> 01:42:33,230

response will not you and here is why

2284

01:42:36,640 --> 01:42:36,079

and you die of fright having seen in the

2285

01:42:39,479 --> 01:42:36,650

mirror

2286

01:42:43,090 --> 01:42:39,489

that you're the devil the devil's inside

2287

01:42:45,090 --> 01:42:43,100

and it's our ego and it's although those

2288

01:42:47,290 --> 01:42:45,100

things that the ego our

2289

01:42:50,770 --> 01:42:47,300

self-centeredness all the damage that

2290

01:42:53,880 --> 01:42:50,780

that leads to so we get this individual

2291

01:42:56,140 --> 01:42:53,890

okay now let's get to the scientific

2292

01:42:58,560 --> 01:42:56,150

external phenomenon that's going to

2293

01:43:02,380 --> 01:42:58,570

happen while each of us are having this

2294

01:43:05,890 --> 01:43:02,390

individual life review during the few

2295

01:43:07,810 --> 01:43:05,900

moments nanoseconds minutes of this it

2296

01:43:10,180 --> 01:43:07,820

will seem like an eternity because we're

2297

01:43:13,300 --> 01:43:10,190

having this you know we're not in this

2298

01:43:15,939 --> 01:43:13,310

3d time in space anymore we're in a

2299

01:43:19,260 --> 01:43:15,949

supernatural you know we're in the 11th

2300

01:43:23,229 --> 01:43:19,270

dimension of string theory are all 11

2301
01:43:26,800 --> 01:43:23,239
simultaneously okay wow we're in this

2302
01:43:29,080 --> 01:43:26,810
personal internal review externally we

2303
01:43:31,260 --> 01:43:29,090
will find out after the life review is

2304
01:43:35,080 --> 01:43:31,270
over that during those moments

2305
01:43:39,280 --> 01:43:35,090
nanoseconds minutes whatever okay during

2306
01:43:40,660 --> 01:43:39,290
the life review that there's engines and

2307
01:43:43,360 --> 01:43:40,670
machines and the world will have failed

2308
01:43:45,340 --> 01:43:43,370
all technology everywhere in the world

2309
01:43:48,910 --> 01:43:45,350
will failed the day that the Earth Stood

2310
01:43:51,340 --> 01:43:48,920
Still well it appeared that was instead

2311
01:43:53,229 --> 01:43:51,350
still just based on this old science

2312
01:43:55,630 --> 01:43:53,239
fiction story or do you think that was

2313
01:43:58,479 --> 01:43:55,640

meant to be prophetic in some way you

2314

01:44:00,970 --> 01:43:58,489

know what when the Hopi way back in the

2315

01:44:03,580 --> 01:44:00,980

early 50s found out about that movie

2316

01:44:07,600 --> 01:44:03,590

they let it be known through different

2317

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:07,610

contacts they said to people that movie

2318

01:44:14,830 --> 01:44:11,360

and somehow caught wind of a prophecy of

2319

01:44:17,169 --> 01:44:14,840

ours okay what will catch more wind of

2320

01:44:19,540 --> 01:44:17,179

more prophecies in the third and final

2321

01:44:21,640 --> 01:44:19,550

hour of this episode our guest is Lewis

2322

01:44:24,850 --> 01:44:21,650

Jarvis we're talking about everything

2323

01:44:27,820 --> 01:44:24,860

from comparative prophecy to conspiracy

2324

01:44:30,990 --> 01:44:27,830

theories the co-host Chris O'Brien Jean

2325

01:44:39,709 --> 01:44:31,000

Steinberg you're in the para cast

2326

01:44:42,360 --> 01:44:39,719

[Music]

2327

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,370

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2328

01:44:46,590 --> 01:44:44,320

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2329

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:46,600

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

2330

01:44:50,700 --> 01:44:48,400

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2331

01:44:53,310 --> 01:44:50,710

gzn has a brand new iPhone app available

2332

01:44:55,229 --> 01:44:53,320

for our dedicated listeners at GC and

2333

01:44:57,330 --> 01:44:55,239

live.com listen to your favorite

2334

01:44:57,959 --> 01:44:57,340

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2335

01:44:59,970 --> 01:44:57,969

on-demand

2336

01:45:02,010 --> 01:44:59,980

right on your iPhone and the best part

2337

01:45:04,590 --> 01:45:02,020

the gcn iPhone app can be yours

2338

01:45:06,689 --> 01:45:04,600

absolutely free download the iPhone app

2339

01:45:09,959 --> 01:45:06,699

today by clicking on the banner at GC

2340

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,969

and live.com again that's GCN live.com

2341

01:45:14,010 --> 01:45:11,920

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2342

01:45:15,600 --> 01:45:14,020

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2343

01:45:17,370 --> 01:45:15,610

protect from counterfeit than carding to

2344

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:17,380

a private bank having a led back at

2345

01:45:19,649 --> 01:45:17,920

interest

2346

01:45:21,479 --> 01:45:19,659

forcing taxes to service debt this

2347

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:21,489

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2348

01:45:24,570 --> 01:45:22,960

stating a central bank issuing the

2349

01:45:25,709 --> 01:45:24,580

public currency is a greater menace to

2350

01:45:27,149 --> 01:45:25,719

the liberties of the people than a

2351

01:45:28,590 --> 01:45:27,159

standing army today understand I'm

2352

01:45:30,419 --> 01:45:28,600

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2353

01:45:33,930 --> 01:45:30,429

that explains our monetary system call

2354

01:45:37,140 --> 01:45:33,940

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2355

01:45:40,120 --> 01:45:37,150

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2356

01:45:44,150 --> 01:45:40,130

that's 800 686 to 237

2357

01:45:46,980 --> 01:45:44,160

[Music]

2358

01:45:49,770 --> 01:45:46,990

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

2359

01:45:53,500 --> 01:45:49,780

standard of paranormal radio and now

2360

01:46:02,810 --> 01:45:53,510

here's Jean Steinberg

2361

01:46:05,640 --> 01:46:02,820

[Music]

2362

01:46:08,580 --> 01:46:05,650

we are back for the final hour a

2363

01:46:11,040 --> 01:46:08,590

reminder we'd like your help to get the

2364

01:46:12,750 --> 01:46:11,050

right ratings on iTunes we not ask you

2365

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:12,760

to say it's good when you think it's bad

2366

01:46:18,720 --> 01:46:15,520

but if you have a feeling to voice about

2367

01:46:20,700 --> 01:46:18,730

the para cast on iTunes it helps other

2368

01:46:23,130 --> 01:46:20,710

people who want to download the show the

2369

01:46:25,470 --> 01:46:23,140

podcast version to learn what we're all

2370

01:46:27,600 --> 01:46:25,480

about so we welcome and invite your

2371

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:27,610

reviews and also to visit our forums at

2372

01:46:33,720 --> 01:46:30,400

forum dr. para cast com our guests this

2373

01:46:36,210 --> 01:46:33,730

week focusing on prophecy conspiracy

2374

01:46:38,640 --> 01:46:36,220

theories and lots more stuff is Lewis

2375

01:46:41,010 --> 01:46:38,650

Jarvis the co-host Chris O'Brien I'm

2376

01:46:44,010 --> 01:46:41,020

gene Steinberg you are in the para cast

2377

01:46:46,050 --> 01:46:44,020

Chris let's continue on this well this

2378

01:46:49,320 --> 01:46:46,060

is a really personally it's very very

2379

01:46:52,290 --> 01:46:49,330

fascinating uh ground to cover for me

2380

01:46:54,090 --> 01:46:52,300

and I'm hoping that many of our

2381

01:47:00,000 --> 01:46:54,100

listeners will feel the same way

2382

01:47:02,280 --> 01:47:00,010

although I have a feeling it's gonna

2383

01:47:04,350 --> 01:47:02,290

create some pretty interesting threads I

2384

01:47:07,020 --> 01:47:04,360

think at the para cast forum but so

2385

01:47:09,600 --> 01:47:07,030

Louis let me recap quickly we have the

2386

01:47:13,490 --> 01:47:09,610

the warning which is the simultaneous

2387

01:47:16,130 --> 01:47:13,500

and near-death experience we have the

2388

01:47:18,660 --> 01:47:16,140

simultaneously the the failing of

2389

01:47:20,040 --> 01:47:18,670

technology electrical devices that sort

2390

01:47:23,310 --> 01:47:20,050

of thing hopefully planes aren't going

2391

01:47:27,480 --> 01:47:23,320

to fall out of the sky airliners what is

2392

01:47:29,040 --> 01:47:27,490

the third mind you that's just you what

2393

01:47:31,110 --> 01:47:29,050

you've just described it's the double

2394

01:47:33,450 --> 01:47:31,120

aspect the subjective if you will the

2395

01:47:36,900 --> 01:47:33,460

personal and the object of concerning

2396

01:47:39,960 --> 01:47:36,910

the first event elimination illumination

2397

01:47:42,180 --> 01:47:39,970

which is the term the visionaries have

2398

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:42,190

never liked the term ELISA literally

2399

01:47:47,130 --> 01:47:45,040

means warning a wake-up call you can

2400

01:47:49,050 --> 01:47:47,140

even translate it it's alternating but

2401

01:47:51,000 --> 01:47:49,060

they're never like that terminology

2402

01:47:54,090 --> 01:47:51,010

because it looks pejorative it looks

2403

01:47:56,460 --> 01:47:54,100

like a God isn't is and we're sinners in

2404

01:47:58,350 --> 01:47:56,470

hands and hands of an angry god so they

2405

01:48:00,180 --> 01:47:58,360

prefer that it be called illumination

2406

01:48:02,730 --> 01:48:00,190

with the capital I so that should turn

2407

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:02,740

on some some Illuminati fans right

2408

01:48:06,960 --> 01:48:04,960

they're okay they prefer that he call it

2409

01:48:08,910 --> 01:48:06,970

seeing illumination seeing yourself in

2410

01:48:10,440 --> 01:48:08,920

the mind of God there's a subjective I

2411

01:48:12,300 --> 01:48:10,450

either personal life review and then

2412

01:48:13,770 --> 01:48:12,310

will discover the objective all

2413

01:48:15,959 --> 01:48:13,780

technology having been

2414

01:48:18,779 --> 01:48:15,969

having failed that's just the first part

2415

01:48:22,049 --> 01:48:18,789

of the miracle the whole the double

2416

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,059

aspect is to prepare us to get ready for

2417

01:48:27,240 --> 01:48:24,639

the focus of the three-part miracle

2418

01:48:30,029 --> 01:48:27,250

which is the miracle of healing in gotta

2419

01:48:32,970 --> 01:48:30,039

bundle itself the promise of the miracle

2420

01:48:35,160 --> 01:48:32,980

or healing is a it can be televised

2421

01:48:36,569 --> 01:48:35,170

which means everyone well it's going to

2422

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:36,579

be able to see it because you'll have

2423

01:48:42,209 --> 01:48:39,520

the BBC and all American networks over

2424

01:48:44,250 --> 01:48:42,219

there trying to televise it but beyond

2425

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:44,260

the the fact that you'll be able to

2426

01:48:49,410 --> 01:48:47,440

watch it over television is that for the

2427

01:48:51,180 --> 01:48:49,420

witnesses there on the spot and who

2428

01:48:54,029 --> 01:48:51,190

knows maybe throughout the world people

2429

01:48:56,160 --> 01:48:54,039

who are in hospital beds it does too

2430

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:56,170

sick to get the garland all it may

2431

01:48:59,910 --> 01:48:57,760

happen all over the world through the

2432

01:49:02,430 --> 01:48:59,920

television but the promise of the

2433

01:49:05,279 --> 01:49:02,440

miracle of healing is no matter what one

2434

01:49:08,339 --> 01:49:05,289

is suffering from be it spiritual

2435

01:49:11,069 --> 01:49:08,349

psychological physical or all three

2436

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:11,079

you'll be cured that's a flat comets and

2437

01:49:17,069 --> 01:49:13,840

people who are most invited to come to

2438

01:49:19,890 --> 01:49:17,079

garb on doll are the cynics sneers and

2439

01:49:22,589 --> 01:49:19,900

jurors you know to there's a few of them

2440

01:49:24,270 --> 01:49:22,599

out there lewis believe me yeah okay so

2441

01:49:26,430 --> 01:49:24,280

here's a dark all right so the people

2442

01:49:28,620 --> 01:49:26,440

can continue to sneer and cheer the

2443

01:49:30,479 --> 01:49:28,630

miracle is never going to stop it's

2444

01:49:33,029 --> 01:49:30,489

going to be a miraculous sign left in

2445

01:49:35,220 --> 01:49:33,039

the air that will never go away mmm

2446

01:49:38,220 --> 01:49:35,230

and and making God bond all the new

2447

01:49:42,029 --> 01:49:38,230

lords and if you come you know I'm sure

2448

01:49:44,250 --> 01:49:42,039

that the effect of just seen with seeing

2449

01:49:46,350 --> 01:49:44,260

the miraculous sign left in the air over

2450

01:49:48,600 --> 01:49:46,360

the village which will be televised

2451

01:49:51,600 --> 01:49:48,610

well just seeing the sign left in here

2452

01:49:54,299 --> 01:49:51,610

will heal will cure and Lourdes will be

2453

01:49:56,970 --> 01:49:54,309

will be eclipsed as a site of miraculous

2454

01:49:58,620 --> 01:49:56,980

baggage now pray when he listens to this

2455

01:50:00,839 --> 01:49:58,630

if he bothers from listen to this he's

2456

01:50:03,899 --> 01:50:00,849

just going to go at the plastic but what

2457

01:50:06,029 --> 01:50:03,909

I'm doing in presenting what I'm doing

2458

01:50:08,250 --> 01:50:06,039

and presenting all this information all

2459

01:50:10,560 --> 01:50:08,260

you have to do all one has to do is

2460

01:50:12,450 --> 01:50:10,570

simply read Fatima prophecy and at this

2461

01:50:14,520 --> 01:50:12,460

point I think we would prefer that every

2462

01:50:17,790 --> 01:50:14,530

copy of it be destroyed on the planet

2463

01:50:20,459 --> 01:50:17,800

West lest anyone you know read it but

2464

01:50:23,610 --> 01:50:20,469

that I defend Rey against right you know

2465

01:50:26,400 --> 01:50:23,620

that Chris I'm I've been

2466

01:50:28,740 --> 01:50:26,410

against ray for a lot a lot of years yes

2467

01:50:30,750 --> 01:50:28,750

I defend right against Ray he needs that

2468

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:30,760

he very badly needs that Ray's a great

2469

01:50:35,370 --> 01:50:33,280

guy and a key player we can't even get

2470

01:50:38,100 --> 01:50:35,380

in the difficulty of player yes because

2471

01:50:40,350 --> 01:50:38,110

why not what can we get into that well I

2472

01:50:42,570 --> 01:50:40,360

mean if we had time

2473

01:50:43,560 --> 01:50:42,580

let's if you want to switch to what's

2474

01:50:45,930 --> 01:50:43,570

over there

2475

01:50:47,310 --> 01:50:45,940

well yeah what's gonna happen during the

2476

01:50:49,890 --> 01:50:47,320

period of peace thought about by the

2477

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:49,900

miracle well Ray has a tremendous role

2478

01:50:55,440 --> 01:50:52,560

to play and we're talking about

2479

01:50:59,100 --> 01:50:55,450

archaeological events in Egypt and in

2480

01:51:03,210 --> 01:50:59,110

Israel and iki phenomenon that will

2481

01:51:06,420 --> 01:51:03,220

involve ray genuine et phenomena random

2482

01:51:10,080 --> 01:51:06,430

magnet ray is a flesh-and-blood magnet

2483

01:51:13,950 --> 01:51:10,090

since Padre Island off the coast of

2484

01:51:17,700 --> 01:51:13,960

Corpus Christi there he is a magnet for

2485

01:51:21,090 --> 01:51:17,710

genuine et interaction they track him on

2486

01:51:22,260 --> 01:51:21,100

a daily basis on an even hourly basis

2487

01:51:25,440 --> 01:51:22,270

they know where he is all the time

2488

01:51:28,050 --> 01:51:25,450

because they're mentally telepathically

2489

01:51:32,160 --> 01:51:28,060

they're aware of how do we know this mmm

2490

01:51:34,290 --> 01:51:32,170

ask him he's very modest about he would

2491

01:51:36,120 --> 01:51:34,300

not claim that it not himself well maybe

2492

01:51:38,400 --> 01:51:36,130

he believes that's happening but how do

2493

01:51:42,090 --> 01:51:38,410

we know it mm-hmm well you have to know

2494

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,100

about what happened there in 1954 was it

2495

01:51:48,060 --> 01:51:44,800

Chris you look up incident and what is

2496

01:51:49,500 --> 01:51:48,070

actually happening pretty much I don't

2497

01:51:51,900 --> 01:51:49,510

know when the last time I had an

2498

01:51:54,030 --> 01:51:51,910

encounter okay just to refresh our

2499

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:54,040

listeners memories if you go back to the

2500

01:52:01,580 --> 01:51:57,040

1950s Ray and his brother Rex Stanford

2501
01:52:04,560 --> 01:52:01,590
were basically contactees right oh yeah

2502
01:52:07,020 --> 01:52:04,570
you say that he array would not say that

2503
01:52:10,350 --> 01:52:07,030
he was a contact D he was around close

2504
01:52:13,650 --> 01:52:10,360
encounter events where for instance a

2505
01:52:16,080 --> 01:52:13,660
friend has started channeling

2506
01:52:19,560 --> 01:52:16,090
information and then years later ray

2507
01:52:21,330 --> 01:52:19,570
started to go into into a mode

2508
01:52:23,400 --> 01:52:21,340
several-year mode where he was actually

2509
01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:23,410
coming up with channeled information

2510
01:52:28,680 --> 01:52:26,080
which he now is is not very comfortable

2511
01:52:30,330 --> 01:52:28,690
with and that's what lewis is referring

2512
01:52:32,520 --> 01:52:30,340
to about the the his book Fatima

2513
01:52:34,590 --> 01:52:32,530

prophecy being a bit of a an

2514

01:52:36,420 --> 01:52:34,600

embarrassment actually to him which is

2515

01:52:37,070 --> 01:52:36,430

unfortunate because as Lewis is pointing

2516

01:52:39,230 --> 01:52:37,080

out

2517

01:52:42,130 --> 01:52:39,240

rape for instance predicted the

2518

01:52:46,340 --> 01:52:42,140

assassination attempt on pope john paul

2519

01:52:50,060 --> 01:52:46,350

ii ray also predict predicted what would

2520

01:52:53,300 --> 01:52:50,070

be found in the third secret of prophecy

2521

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:53,310

of Fatima many years before the events

2522

01:52:59,060 --> 01:52:55,440

actually occurred so ray does have a

2523

01:53:02,150 --> 01:52:59,070

track record of of some sort in this

2524

01:53:05,780 --> 01:53:02,160

realm but because he is so now involved

2525

01:53:08,060 --> 01:53:05,790

in hard data UFO case analysis

2526

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,070

he thinks that anything that smacks of

2527

01:53:13,130 --> 01:53:11,280

channeling or prophecy is going to you

2528

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:13,140

know challenge his credibility in the

2529

01:53:18,020 --> 01:53:15,360

hard science realm so he's he bends over

2530

01:53:20,480 --> 01:53:18,030

backwards to not really dive into some

2531

01:53:23,240 --> 01:53:20,490

of the amazing activities that he was

2532

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:23,250

involved with back in the early 60s and

2533

01:53:26,840 --> 01:53:24,960

and again that could be a whole show

2534

01:53:29,540 --> 01:53:26,850

right there but let's move on a little

2535

01:53:31,610 --> 01:53:29,550

bit louis and talk about the effect of

2536

01:53:34,400 --> 01:53:31,620

all these prophecies potentially

2537

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:34,410

becoming realized and coming together

2538

01:53:39,200 --> 01:53:37,440

what it seems to be in this next few

2539

01:53:41,120 --> 01:53:39,210

years time period what what does your

2540

01:53:42,920 --> 01:53:41,130

gut telling you about all this well we

2541

01:53:45,140 --> 01:53:42,930

have to accept the enormity of the

2542

01:53:47,360 --> 01:53:45,150

changes that we need to make if the

2543

01:53:50,800 --> 01:53:47,370

periods of peace is indeed brought about

2544

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:50,810

by a miracle the problem is not

2545

01:53:55,370 --> 01:53:53,040

believing in miracle it's just going to

2546

01:53:57,140 --> 01:53:55,380

happen right if it's meant to happen

2547

01:53:59,390 --> 01:53:57,150

it's going to happen the problem still

2548

01:54:00,590 --> 01:53:59,400

exists it's even worse than whether or

2549

01:54:02,450 --> 01:54:00,600

not we're going to get the miracle but

2550

01:54:04,370 --> 01:54:02,460

what are we going to do with it if we

2551
01:54:06,560 --> 01:54:04,380
get it how are we going to make the

2552
01:54:08,060 --> 01:54:06,570
peace laughs because if we go back to

2553
01:54:10,460 --> 01:54:08,070
business as usual and that's our free

2554
01:54:13,820 --> 01:54:10,470
will we go back to business as usual

2555
01:54:15,620 --> 01:54:13,830
which is basically materialism the

2556
01:54:17,840 --> 01:54:15,630
problem after the miracle is that we

2557
01:54:22,370 --> 01:54:17,850
have to change our lives and otherwise

2558
01:54:25,520 --> 01:54:22,380
the the miracle will slip through our to

2559
01:54:27,520 --> 01:54:25,530
our hands maintaining the peace is the

2560
01:54:32,980 --> 01:54:27,530
individual and collective responsibility

2561
01:54:35,180 --> 01:54:32,990
that we all have to face the cosmology

2562
01:54:38,480 --> 01:54:35,190
says that at the end of each previous

2563
01:54:40,640 --> 01:54:38,490

world first second third all the

2564

01:54:47,480 --> 01:54:40,650

inhabitants of these previous worlds are

2565

01:54:50,479 --> 01:54:47,490

facing the same opportunity crisis that

2566

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:50,489

we're facing right now ie

2567

01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:51,840

it's not too late to change our lives

2568

01:54:54,979 --> 01:54:53,760

and if we do it ourselves

2569

01:54:57,379 --> 01:54:54,989

then there's not going to be

2570

01:54:59,359 --> 01:54:57,389

purification by higher powers okay

2571

01:55:01,220 --> 01:54:59,369

before we even look into that and we try

2572

01:55:03,739 --> 01:55:01,230

to explore it further let me tell

2573

01:55:05,979 --> 01:55:03,749

everybody that we have Lewis Jarvis

2574

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:05,989

joining us we're looking at prophecy

2575

01:55:11,509 --> 01:55:08,639

conspiracy theories and whatnot

2576

01:55:13,339 --> 01:55:11,519

especially the whatnot next week on the

2577

01:55:15,950 --> 01:55:13,349

power castes we'll be featuring Jason

2578

01:55:18,739 --> 01:55:15,960

Offutt he's offer Fanu book called what

2579

01:55:21,379 --> 01:55:18,749

lurks beyond the paranormal in your

2580

01:55:23,660 --> 01:55:21,389

backyard your backyard yeah he says your

2581

01:55:26,350 --> 01:55:23,670

backyard my backyard just about

2582

01:55:29,209 --> 01:55:26,360

anybody's backyard for paranormal events

2583

01:55:31,310 --> 01:55:29,219

Chris O'Brien joins us as co-host this

2584

01:55:33,410 --> 01:55:31,320

week I'm Jean Steinberg you're

2585

01:55:41,149 --> 01:55:33,420

definitely most definitely in the power

2586

01:55:42,799 --> 01:55:41,159

cast hey neighbors have you been

2587

01:55:44,479 --> 01:55:42,809

thinking about starting a website now

2588

01:55:46,069 --> 01:55:44,489

I'm gonna tell you about a great offer

2589

01:55:48,169 --> 01:55:46,079

from Hostgator Hostgator is a

2590

01:55:49,790 --> 01:55:48,179

world-famous leader in web hosting and

2591

01:55:52,100 --> 01:55:49,800

they make it easy for you to get your

2592

01:55:54,080 --> 01:55:52,110

own dot-com domain name you create your

2593

01:55:55,939 --> 01:55:54,090

very own website with their free site

2594

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:55,949

builder tools and great selection of

2595

01:56:00,500 --> 01:55:58,320

templates use the coupon code power cast

2596

01:56:02,989 --> 01:56:00,510

once again use the coupon code power

2597

01:56:06,350 --> 01:56:02,999

cast and sign up at this special address

2598

01:56:10,399 --> 01:56:06,360

the power cast calm slash Gator that's G

2599

01:56:13,279 --> 01:56:10,409

ATO R the para cast calm slash Gator for

2600

01:56:15,259 --> 01:56:13,289

58 years fate has provided true reports

2601
01:56:17,390 --> 01:56:15,269
of the strange and unknown fate brings

2602
01:56:19,040 --> 01:56:17,400
you the latest in all aspects of the

2603
01:56:22,250 --> 01:56:19,050
paranormal like angels and miracles

2604
01:56:22,879 --> 01:56:22,260
psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs and much

2605
01:56:24,560 --> 01:56:22,889
much more

2606
01:56:26,779 --> 01:56:24,570
to receive your complimentary fate

2607
01:56:29,930 --> 01:56:26,789
magazine call now at one eight hundred

2608
01:56:46,569 --> 01:56:29,940
seven two eight two seven three o or

2609
01:56:50,989 --> 01:56:49,850
hi Ted Anderson fremitus resources we

2610
01:56:51,950 --> 01:56:50,999
all know when a company acts

2611
01:56:53,720 --> 01:56:51,960
irresponsibly

2612
01:56:55,489 --> 01:56:53,730
divesting ourselves and a move towards

2613
01:56:57,319 --> 01:56:55,499

safety is prudent when the market

2614

01:56:59,479 --> 01:56:57,329

becomes volatile US Treasuries are a

2615

01:57:01,520 --> 01:56:59,489

safe haven but what do you do when the

2616

01:57:03,709 --> 01:57:01,530

US government overextends itself and

2617

01:57:05,540 --> 01:57:03,719

spends beyond its means many advanced

2618

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:05,550

turning toward gold is a common-sense

2619

01:57:09,739 --> 01:57:07,440

alternative to traditional paper

2620

01:57:11,359 --> 01:57:09,749

investments Midas Resources has put

2621

01:57:13,640 --> 01:57:11,369

together a powerful book titled 10

2622

01:57:15,859 --> 01:57:13,650

reasons to own gold discussing costs

2623

01:57:17,930 --> 01:57:15,869

benefits risks featuring full-color

2624

01:57:38,319 --> 01:57:17,940

illustrations weights and measures the

2625

01:57:38,329 --> 01:58:01,250

866-750-3197

2626
01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:03,229
Runyan show you the best kept secret in

2627
01:58:07,160 --> 01:58:05,280
plain sight that food is everywhere you

2628
01:58:08,479 --> 01:58:07,170
look this summer for the cost of a good

2629
01:58:10,219 --> 01:58:08,489
meal or two out you can literally

2630
01:58:12,049 --> 01:58:10,229
starvation proof yourself and your loved

2631
01:58:14,209 --> 01:58:12,059
ones against any future craziness and

2632
01:58:16,069 --> 01:58:14,219
put up tons of free food to whatever

2633
01:58:17,629 --> 01:58:16,079
experiment is being run on us you can

2634
01:58:19,879 --> 01:58:17,639
rest assured that Linda's 50 or so

2635
01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:19,889
staple foods aren't involved our foods

2636
01:58:27,020 --> 01:58:22,320
are their enemy so go to of the field

2637
01:58:32,779 --> 01:58:29,060
your oasis of food security and

2638
01:58:34,609 --> 01:58:32,789

nutrition now that's of the field com

2639

01:58:36,830 --> 01:58:34,619

or call one eight eight eight five one

2640

01:58:39,379 --> 01:58:36,840

three two eight three seven start now

2641

01:58:41,209 --> 01:58:39,389

and make 2010 your year of independence

2642

01:58:43,609 --> 01:58:41,219

before you throw away your used

2643

01:58:46,129 --> 01:58:43,619

batteries you need to listen to this now

2644

01:58:48,080 --> 01:58:46,139

going green can save money go green and

2645

01:58:49,790 --> 01:58:48,090

save money by giving life to your used

2646

01:58:51,620 --> 01:58:49,800

batteries by charging them with the

2647

01:58:53,629 --> 01:58:51,630

Renaissance charger the Renaissance

2648

01:58:55,279 --> 01:58:53,639

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

2649

01:58:57,080 --> 01:58:55,289

charging technology that effectively

2650

01:58:59,509 --> 01:58:57,090

extends a life of new batteries and

2651
01:59:01,700 --> 01:58:59,519
gives new life to use batteries invented

2652
01:59:04,009 --> 01:59:01,710
by legendary audio genius John Bedini

2653
01:59:06,140 --> 01:59:04,019
this unique and patented charging system

2654
01:59:07,489 --> 01:59:06,150
rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

2655
01:59:10,129 --> 01:59:07,499
structure in the battery without

2656
01:59:12,290 --> 01:59:10,139
additives increasing capacity and

2657
01:59:13,879 --> 01:59:12,300
maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

2658
01:59:16,010 --> 01:59:13,889
charge offers a full line of products

2659
01:59:18,410 --> 01:59:16,020
made in the USA for all types and

2660
01:59:20,420 --> 01:59:18,420
of batteries find out why our customers

2661
01:59:22,760 --> 01:59:20,430
tell us the Renaissance charger is the

2662
01:59:24,440 --> 01:59:22,770
only battery charger they will ever use

2663
01:59:27,560 --> 01:59:24,450

save your money save the environment

2664

01:59:30,560 --> 01:59:27,570

visit us online at our - charge com

2665

01:59:33,260 --> 01:59:30,570

that's our - charge comm or call us at

2666

01:59:35,360 --> 01:59:33,270

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

2667

01:59:37,640 --> 01:59:35,370

that's two zero eight seven seven two

2668

01:59:42,170 --> 01:59:37,650

four five one four be a part of the

2669

01:59:44,930 --> 01:59:42,180

revolution today on air online and on

2670

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:44,940

demand they say we offer simple answers

2671

01:59:57,050 --> 01:59:48,000

to complex problems we are the gcn radio

2672

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:57,060

network we want to hear from you if you

2673

02:00:00,770 --> 01:59:58,380

have a comment or question about the

2674

02:00:01,940 --> 02:00:00,780

pair cast sent it to news at the para

2675

02:00:07,070 --> 02:00:01,950

cast com

2676
02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:07,080
you want to catch up on past episodes we

2677
02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:08,400
have hundreds of shows for you to

2678
02:00:14,900 --> 02:00:11,040
download direct from the para cast com

2679
02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:14,910
that's the para cast comm or check us

2680
02:00:23,140 --> 02:00:21,450
are you having fun yet there gene oh

2681
02:00:25,750 --> 02:00:23,150
definitely I've got a million questions

2682
02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:25,760
and not enough time to ask them all our

2683
02:00:29,710 --> 02:00:27,920
co-host this week is Christopher O'Brien

2684
02:00:32,290 --> 02:00:29,720
I'm gene Steinberg you're in the power

2685
02:00:35,560 --> 02:00:32,300
cast Chris Lois you were mentioning the

2686
02:00:37,480 --> 02:00:35,570
the dovetailing of the hopi the hopi

2687
02:00:39,550 --> 02:00:37,490
prophetic tradition and the end of the

2688
02:00:41,590 --> 02:00:39,560

of this fourth world you want to go into

2689

02:00:46,720 --> 02:00:41,600

a little bit more detail on that well

2690

02:00:52,150 --> 02:00:46,730

yeah first I'll read this Associated

2691

02:00:53,230 --> 02:00:52,160

Press headline from December 1990 a

2692

02:00:57,040 --> 02:00:53,240

month before

2693

02:00:59,740 --> 02:00:57,050

desert storm broke out and this is Ed

2694

02:01:02,650 --> 02:00:59,750

Marino The Associated Press covering a

2695

02:01:06,960 --> 02:01:02,660

press conference at governor Bruce King

2696

02:01:10,030 --> 02:01:06,970

then governor of New Mexico's office and

2697

02:01:12,280 --> 02:01:10,040

Marino writes a group of Hopi elders

2698

02:01:15,490 --> 02:01:12,290

concerned about events in the Persian

2699

02:01:18,190 --> 02:01:15,500

Gulf warned Thursday that mankind must

2700

02:01:21,370 --> 02:01:18,200

return to peaceful ways soon or the

2701

02:01:26,710 --> 02:01:21,380

world come to a catastrophic end now

2702

02:01:28,960 --> 02:01:26,720

that was 1990 and what had been shown to

2703

02:01:30,730 --> 02:01:28,970

grandfather Martin the last of the

2704

02:01:33,970 --> 02:01:30,740

traditional elders who led a small

2705

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:33,980

delegation from Hopi land to being with

2706

02:01:38,740 --> 02:01:36,080

governor King press conference was

2707

02:01:41,490 --> 02:01:38,750

arranged there covered by Association

2708

02:01:45,150 --> 02:01:41,500

aap and any number of other outlets

2709

02:01:49,360 --> 02:01:45,160

Martin had been given a series of

2710

02:01:53,290 --> 02:01:49,370

supernatural signs or omens in hotel

2711

02:01:56,140 --> 02:01:53,300

where it is I hope you and that Gulf

2712

02:01:58,630 --> 02:01:56,150

storm the other storm I should say the

2713

02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:58,640

first Gulf War was the beginning of

2714

02:02:05,260 --> 02:02:02,000

World War 3 and I think he was proven

2715

02:02:07,540 --> 02:02:05,270

right unfortunately in oceans of blood

2716

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:07,550

that that indeed was the beginning of

2717

02:02:15,010 --> 02:02:09,920

World War 3 which means that we've been

2718

02:02:17,800 --> 02:02:15,020

fighting it now for 20 years and the

2719

02:02:19,870 --> 02:02:17,810

fear expressed then that we had very

2720

02:02:22,570 --> 02:02:19,880

little time left of course has now been

2721

02:02:24,820 --> 02:02:22,580

narrowed down to even last time which is

2722

02:02:26,710 --> 02:02:24,830

like our abundance going to happen which

2723

02:02:28,060 --> 02:02:26,720

is exactly why Garba dollars going to

2724

02:02:30,130 --> 02:02:28,070

happen because the Third Secret of

2725

02:02:30,820 --> 02:02:30,140

fátima the genuine Third Secret of

2726

02:02:33,880 --> 02:02:30,830

fátima is

2727

02:02:35,560 --> 02:02:33,890

no different than Hopi prophecy but

2728

02:02:37,720 --> 02:02:35,570

healthy prophecy expressed in the

2729

02:02:39,610 --> 02:02:37,730

different cultural context okay let me

2730

02:02:41,890 --> 02:02:39,620

ask you a question here though we've

2731

02:02:44,050 --> 02:02:41,900

been fighting World War 3 you say for 20

2732

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:44,060

years what was the triggering event that

2733

02:02:51,070 --> 02:02:49,520

we could look into the burning that was

2734

02:02:54,400 --> 02:02:51,080

it the first Gulf War was the beginning

2735

02:02:56,080 --> 02:02:54,410

yeah no no Martin Martin Martin came to

2736

02:02:59,200 --> 02:02:56,090

the press conference specifically to try

2737

02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,210

to avert the first Gulf War which

2738

02:03:03,640 --> 02:03:01,040

happened in the beginning in January

2739

02:03:06,040 --> 02:03:03,650

17th 1991 so this press conference was a

2740

02:03:09,010 --> 02:03:06,050

month before and Martin had been shown

2741

02:03:11,020 --> 02:03:09,020

by certain supernatural signs from the

2742

02:03:13,570 --> 02:03:11,030

Great Spirit from Messiah of whom he is

2743

02:03:17,410 --> 02:03:13,580

The Vicar if you will of the Great

2744

02:03:20,560 --> 02:03:17,420

Spirit on earth he's the last Moses you

2745

02:03:22,360 --> 02:03:20,570

know in a line of hopi Moses's that go

2746

02:03:24,730 --> 02:03:22,370

back to the beginning of the 4th 4th

2747

02:03:27,310 --> 02:03:24,740

world however long ago that was and that

2748

02:03:30,490 --> 02:03:27,320

was quite a while ago he's the keeper of

2749

02:03:33,190 --> 02:03:30,500

a supernatural tablet there's actually a

2750

02:03:35,590 --> 02:03:33,200

pair of tablets the other one kept by

2751
02:03:37,840 --> 02:03:35,600
the very mysterious but soon to arrive

2752
02:03:40,270 --> 02:03:37,850
true like brother and this is the most

2753
02:03:42,610 --> 02:03:40,280
important Hopi prophecy waiting to be

2754
02:03:45,550 --> 02:03:42,620
fulfilled right now and carbon dollars

2755
02:03:48,160 --> 02:03:45,560
absolutely connected with this prophecy

2756
02:03:50,860 --> 02:03:48,170
because garb and all the bringing about

2757
02:03:53,380 --> 02:03:50,870
of a period however long or short of

2758
02:03:55,210 --> 02:03:53,390
world peace it is during this period of

2759
02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:55,220
world peace that the true white brother

2760
02:04:05,290 --> 02:03:58,880
will enter the scene in order to set

2761
02:04:08,500 --> 02:04:05,300
before us a world plan a rejuvenation of

2762
02:04:10,960 --> 02:04:08,510
hope that can completely avert still

2763
02:04:12,970 --> 02:04:10,970

what desperately needs to be averted

2764

02:04:16,360 --> 02:04:12,980

however if we don't listen to what he

2765

02:04:17,860 --> 02:04:16,370

has to say if if we don't do what we

2766

02:04:20,380 --> 02:04:17,870

need to do in turn into the cleansing

2767

02:04:22,450 --> 02:04:20,390

ourselves and another earth and just as

2768

02:04:25,660 --> 02:04:22,460

the three previous worlds were purified

2769

02:04:28,510 --> 02:04:25,670

ie destroyed if you will from the point

2770

02:04:30,120 --> 02:04:28,520

of view of those who refuse to purify

2771

02:04:33,360 --> 02:04:30,130

themselves that were destroyed

2772

02:04:35,500 --> 02:04:33,370

catastrophically it's not purification

2773

02:04:38,680 --> 02:04:35,510

destruction from the point of view of

2774

02:04:40,690 --> 02:04:38,690

Mother Earth's helpers Mother Earth's

2775

02:04:42,920 --> 02:04:40,700

defenders the high Kachinas who are

2776

02:04:45,230 --> 02:04:42,930

referred to as the purifiers

2777

02:04:47,540 --> 02:04:45,240

Martin is their human representative

2778

02:04:49,370 --> 02:04:47,550

he's the keeper of a tablet that was

2779

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:49,380

created supernaturally it's not from

2780

02:04:54,470 --> 02:04:52,800

this realm nothing at CT but the teams

2781

02:04:58,150 --> 02:04:54,480

are very much involved with this because

2782

02:05:00,560 --> 02:04:58,160

the Hopi had been telling us for a while

2783

02:05:02,780 --> 02:05:00,570

extraterrestrial contact goes back to

2784

02:05:06,500 --> 02:05:02,790

the first world watch which was a very

2785

02:05:08,660 --> 02:05:06,510

long time ago very long time ago Pella

2786

02:05:10,730 --> 02:05:08,670

the first rule was a long long time ago

2787

02:05:14,060 --> 02:05:10,740

I mean till Pella the first world was

2788

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,070

destroyed the cycle and long long long

2789

02:05:20,120 --> 02:05:17,040

before the cycle ended the third cycle

2790

02:05:23,300 --> 02:05:20,130

that ended Noah's world so we're now at

2791

02:05:26,300 --> 02:05:23,310

the end of a fourth cycle of v4 cycle no

2792

02:05:28,370 --> 02:05:26,310

mines would say following the Aztecs but

2793

02:05:29,840 --> 02:05:28,380

and in agreement with a Navajo that is

2794

02:05:33,050 --> 02:05:29,850

at the end of the fifth world of the

2795

02:05:35,570 --> 02:05:33,060

fifth cycle or the fifth Sun ASUN so we

2796

02:05:37,490 --> 02:05:35,580

don't need to quibble whether it's the

2797

02:05:39,320 --> 02:05:37,500

end of the fourth cycle the end of the

2798

02:05:41,180 --> 02:05:39,330

fifth cycle okay I give you the devil's

2799

02:05:43,040 --> 02:05:41,190

advocate question here regardless of

2800

02:05:47,450 --> 02:05:43,050

which cycle were looking at here fourth

2801

02:05:48,890 --> 02:05:47,460

cycle fifth cycle 69th cycle okay so the

2802

02:05:51,230 --> 02:05:48,900

people who are gonna be very skeptical

2803

02:05:53,690 --> 02:05:51,240

about this and saying we will comments

2804

02:05:57,020 --> 02:05:53,700

woo woo talk we're going to have to nail

2805

02:05:58,280 --> 02:05:57,030

this down so okay maybe because of all

2806

02:06:01,220 --> 02:05:58,290

the things that happened we could say

2807

02:06:03,670 --> 02:06:01,230

World War three or a change occurred as

2808

02:06:07,250 --> 02:06:03,680

a result of the first Gulf War but

2809

02:06:08,750 --> 02:06:07,260

number one is how is et tied to this are

2810

02:06:10,820 --> 02:06:08,760

they coming down on landing and say

2811

02:06:12,770 --> 02:06:10,830

we're gonna fix everything we're going

2812

02:06:15,340 --> 02:06:12,780

to set things right or are they just

2813

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:15,350

punching more how do we even prove it

2814

02:06:19,100 --> 02:06:17,520

are they gonna prevent the war know

2815

02:06:21,920 --> 02:06:19,110

they're not going to prevent the war

2816

02:06:25,340 --> 02:06:21,930

they're injunction is right out of Star

2817

02:06:27,860 --> 02:06:25,350

Trek you could say first director is not

2818

02:06:29,720 --> 02:06:27,870

a nurse here but what the Hopi say

2819

02:06:31,460 --> 02:06:29,730

concerning their knowledge at three

2820

02:06:34,040 --> 02:06:31,470

previous worlds in this world with the

2821

02:06:37,130 --> 02:06:34,050

fourth world et intervention what we

2822

02:06:39,400 --> 02:06:37,140

call et intervention increases at the

2823

02:06:43,100 --> 02:06:39,410

end of the cycle and it's increasing now

2824

02:06:47,210 --> 02:06:43,110

also the hosting of it is also of course

2825

02:06:49,730 --> 02:06:47,220

the CIA is totally familiar with with

2826

02:06:53,180 --> 02:06:49,740

healthy prophecy beginning with Frank

2827

02:06:54,020 --> 02:06:53,190

waters book the book of hope in 1963 so

2828

02:06:56,899 --> 02:06:54,030

they're doing there

2829

02:06:58,520 --> 02:06:56,909

just to manipulate it to hoax it the hi

2830

02:07:02,060 --> 02:06:58,530

jacket okay

2831

02:07:06,890 --> 02:07:02,070

they know the the powers-that-be the CIA

2832

02:07:08,569 --> 02:07:06,900

knows as of Socorro if not earlier I'm

2833

02:07:09,950 --> 02:07:08,579

not saying they didn't know earlier but

2834

02:07:11,540 --> 02:07:09,960

they know as it's the karo that it's

2835

02:07:13,399 --> 02:07:11,550

real it's genuine there is hard evidence

2836

02:07:15,470 --> 02:07:13,409

they have the proof they may have a

2837

02:07:17,839 --> 02:07:15,480

whole lot more truth in nearly sapporo

2838

02:07:20,209 --> 02:07:17,849

so they know that the hope you have been

2839

02:07:22,729 --> 02:07:20,219

saying a long long time that this he he

2840

02:07:25,339 --> 02:07:22,739

contact the genuine stuff will increase

2841

02:07:27,020 --> 02:07:25,349

but will they prevent the ward no not

2842

02:07:29,240 --> 02:07:27,030

according to the Hopi and not according

2843

02:07:32,720 --> 02:07:29,250

to the parallel tibetan belief and not

2844

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:32,730

according to you know Catholic belief

2845

02:07:37,700 --> 02:07:35,280

concerning Fatima and garland all know

2846

02:07:42,290 --> 02:07:37,710

the ETS will not prevent the war but

2847

02:07:45,620 --> 02:07:42,300

they certainly will help and again raise

2848

02:07:47,870 --> 02:07:45,630

own repudiated book the readings and

2849

02:07:51,319 --> 02:07:47,880

Fatima prophecy explain this what the

2850

02:07:53,569 --> 02:07:51,329

role of the ETS will be it for happens

2851
02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,579
after the miracle the opportunity for

2852
02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,920
peace if we throw it away we go back to

2853
02:07:59,779 --> 02:07:57,840
business as usual and therefore the

2854
02:08:01,609 --> 02:07:59,789
Fatima prophecy comes true the Third

2855
02:08:03,950 --> 02:08:01,619
Secret of Fatima two thirds of the human

2856
02:08:06,500 --> 02:08:03,960
race will die in the impending war and

2857
02:08:09,979 --> 02:08:06,510
the survivals will envy the dead now

2858
02:08:13,220 --> 02:08:09,989
that's the 1917 prophecy which is to be

2859
02:08:16,459 --> 02:08:13,230
averted by a miraculous intervention i

2860
02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:16,469
industry full miracle garland all okay

2861
02:08:21,049 --> 02:08:18,480
well we'll get to that again and further

2862
02:08:23,240 --> 02:08:21,059
in the next segment we have lewis jarvis

2863
02:08:25,010 --> 02:08:23,250

we're talking about prophesying the

2864

02:08:26,810 --> 02:08:25,020

impact that prophecy may be trying to

2865

02:08:28,939 --> 02:08:26,820

nail it down further the co-host Chris

2866

02:08:30,650 --> 02:08:28,949

O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

2867

02:08:40,830 --> 02:08:30,660

power cast

2868

02:08:44,890 --> 02:08:40,840

[Music]

2869

02:08:47,020 --> 02:08:44,900

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2870

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,030

creatures from the darkest corners of

2871

02:08:52,180 --> 02:08:49,520

the mind roam the earth is there

2872

02:08:55,780 --> 02:08:52,190

evidence for mind control time travel

2873

02:08:57,640 --> 02:08:55,790

are devious government conspiracies find

2874

02:09:00,700 --> 02:08:57,650

out the inside scoop on the latest

2875

02:09:02,950 --> 02:09:00,710

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

2876

02:09:05,890 --> 02:09:02,960

40 in phenomenon when you subscribe to

2877

02:09:08,740 --> 02:09:05,900

Timmy Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2878

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:08,750

jam-packed with stories special book and

2879

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:11,360

DVD promotions and the best news is

2880

02:09:16,810 --> 02:09:13,760

absolutely free sent right to your

2881

02:09:20,590 --> 02:09:16,820

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2882

02:09:22,480 --> 02:09:20,600

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2883

02:09:27,940 --> 02:09:22,490

sent an email with your name and address

2884

02:09:33,310 --> 02:09:27,950

to Mister UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr.

2885

02:09:38,000 --> 02:09:33,320

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

2886

02:09:45,060 --> 02:09:41,689

[Music]

2887

02:09:47,699 --> 02:09:45,070

this is not a drill repeat this is not a

2888

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:47,709

drill gun sales run a staggering pace

2889

02:09:51,569 --> 02:09:49,840

gun prices are going through the roof

2890

02:09:53,969 --> 02:09:51,579

and that means desperate vicious

2891

02:09:56,580 --> 02:09:53,979

criminals now want your guns and will do

2892

02:09:58,529 --> 02:09:56,590

anything to get now a new book reveals

2893

02:10:00,060 --> 02:09:58,539

powerful secrets for hiding your guns

2894

02:10:02,250 --> 02:10:00,070

from thieves and looters you'll learn

2895

02:10:04,290 --> 02:10:02,260

step by step battle heart and techniques

2896

02:10:05,939 --> 02:10:04,300

where to hide your guns so criminals

2897

02:10:07,679 --> 02:10:05,949

will never find them how to create the

2898

02:10:09,899 --> 02:10:07,689

perfect hiding place as well as the

2899

02:10:12,479 --> 02:10:09,909

places you should never hide your guns

2900

02:10:14,520 --> 02:10:12,489

under any circumstance these and other

2901

02:10:16,500 --> 02:10:14,530

closely guarded gun caching secrets are

2902

02:10:17,100 --> 02:10:16,510

guaranteed to keep your weapons safe and

2903

02:10:20,549 --> 02:10:17,110

out of sight

2904

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:20,559

when the going gets tough for security

2905

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:22,719

reasons to hide your guns book and even

2906

02:10:27,060 --> 02:10:24,400

the website may disappear without

2907

02:10:30,449 --> 02:10:27,070

warning at any time go to hide your guns

2908

02:10:32,429 --> 02:10:30,459

calm that's hide your guns calm or call

2909

02:10:34,919 --> 02:10:32,439

eight seven seven three two seven zero

2910

02:10:38,009 --> 02:10:34,929

three six five before they come for your

2911

02:10:40,919 --> 02:10:38,019

guns hide your guns calm right now right

2912

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,929

now right now normal blood pressure

2913

02:10:44,489 --> 02:10:42,639

naturally how would that make you feel

2914

02:10:46,919 --> 02:10:44,499

I'm down from New Mexico

2915

02:10:49,020 --> 02:10:46,929

January of 2000 I had a heart attack

2916

02:10:51,959 --> 02:10:49,030

then my real health began going downhill

2917

02:10:53,759 --> 02:10:51,969

and I had high blood pressure high blood

2918

02:10:56,040 --> 02:10:53,769

sugar and poor vision and I really

2919

02:10:56,489 --> 02:10:56,050

wasn't sleeping well I was a mess pretty

2920

02:10:58,080 --> 02:10:56,499

much

2921

02:10:59,850 --> 02:10:58,090

Don reports dramatic improvements with

2922

02:11:02,189 --> 02:10:59,860

heart and body extracts I started taking

2923

02:11:03,959 --> 02:11:02,199

a hardened body extract and from within

2924

02:11:04,350 --> 02:11:03,969

a few days I started sleeping a lot

2925

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,360

better

2926

02:11:09,209 --> 02:11:06,880

my blood pressure normalized my blood

2927

02:11:11,069 --> 02:11:09,219

sugar normalized and my sleep really did

2928

02:11:12,689 --> 02:11:11,079

improve experience these benefits and

2929

02:11:13,979 --> 02:11:12,699

more where your body gets what it needs

2930

02:11:17,279 --> 02:11:13,989

with the assistance of heart and body

2931

02:11:21,060 --> 02:11:17,289

extract order at HB extract calm or call

2932

02:11:23,699 --> 02:11:21,070

eight six six two nine five 5305 beds HB

2933

02:11:29,520 --> 02:11:23,709

extract calm or call eight six six two

2934

02:11:31,620 --> 02:11:29,530

nine five 5305 day I saw dramatic

2935

02:11:34,439 --> 02:11:31,630

improvements from taking part and body

2936

02:11:36,750 --> 02:11:34,449

Express details at HB extract calm or

2937

02:11:38,459 --> 02:11:36,760

call eight six six two nine five fifty

2938

02:11:41,520 --> 02:11:38,469

three zero five four heart and body

2939

02:11:44,219 --> 02:11:41,530

extract attention an important product

2940

02:11:46,679 --> 02:11:44,229

from hemp usa.org micro plant powder

2941

02:11:49,080 --> 02:11:46,689

will change your life by removing all

2942

02:11:50,430 --> 02:11:49,090

types of positive toxins such as heavy

2943

02:11:52,290 --> 02:11:50,440

metals parasites

2944

02:11:54,330 --> 02:11:52,300

theory of viruses and fungus from the

2945

02:11:56,850 --> 02:11:54,340

digestive tract and stomach wall so you

2946

02:11:59,850 --> 02:11:56,860

can absorb nutrients micro plant powder

2947

02:12:02,070 --> 02:11:59,860

is 89% silica and packed with a negative

2948

02:12:04,200 --> 02:12:02,080

charge that attracts positive toxins

2949

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:04,210

from the blood organ spine and brain

2950

02:12:08,640 --> 02:12:06,400

this product has the ability to rebuild

2951
02:12:10,979 --> 02:12:08,650
cartilage and bone which allows synovial

2952
02:12:13,140 --> 02:12:10,989
fluid to return to the joints silica is

2953
02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,150
a precursor to calcium meaning the body

2954
02:12:17,490 --> 02:12:15,520
turns silica into calcium and is great

2955
02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:17,500
for the heart there is no better time

2956
02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:19,840
than now to have micro plant powder on

2957
02:12:23,939 --> 02:12:21,760
your shelf or in your storage shelter

2958
02:12:26,459 --> 02:12:23,949
and with an unlimited shelf life you can

2959
02:12:28,770 --> 02:12:26,469
store it anywhere call nine eight six

2960
02:12:31,709 --> 02:12:28,780
nine one two six zero eight or visit

2961
02:12:36,090 --> 02:12:31,719
hemp usa.org it's a great way to change

2962
02:12:40,890 --> 02:12:36,100
your life so call 9 0 8 6 91 2608 or

2963
02:12:45,290 --> 02:12:40,900

visit us at hemp.usa.org today how do

2964

02:12:53,959 --> 02:12:45,300

you spell hard-hitting talk radio G C

2965

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,220

you never know next we have 2 more

2966

02:13:06,510 --> 02:13:04,719

segments to spend with Lewis Jarvis

2967

02:13:09,120 --> 02:13:06,520

we're looking over prophecies hopi

2968

02:13:11,700 --> 02:13:09,130

prophecies and lots more the co-host is

2969

02:13:13,770 --> 02:13:11,710

Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're

2970

02:13:16,620 --> 02:13:13,780

in the power cast Chris pick up on this

2971

02:13:17,580 --> 02:13:16,630

place well this is all personally it's

2972

02:13:20,670 --> 02:13:17,590

fascinating to me

2973

02:13:22,850 --> 02:13:20,680

of course I'm I'm fairly jaded at this

2974

02:13:26,070 --> 02:13:22,860

point in my life I don't particularly

2975

02:13:29,670 --> 02:13:26,080

factor any of this in or out but I'm

2976

02:13:32,100 --> 02:13:29,680

sure I make it my business to at least

2977

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:32,110

be aware of these subjects that we've

2978

02:13:37,380 --> 02:13:33,760

been talking about and again it's very

2979

02:13:39,030 --> 02:13:37,390

difficult to cover in depth a lot of the

2980

02:13:41,010 --> 02:13:39,040

subjects that we've been talking about I

2981

02:13:43,170 --> 02:13:41,020

think we're doing a good job getting to

2982

02:13:45,600 --> 02:13:43,180

the crux of the matter however I think

2983

02:13:47,640 --> 02:13:45,610

Lois would to sum it up I think we're

2984

02:13:50,729 --> 02:13:47,650

living in interesting times we're live

2985

02:13:52,430 --> 02:13:50,739

in that Chinese curse oh it does appear

2986

02:13:57,330 --> 02:13:52,440

that we are coming to some sort of

2987

02:14:00,780 --> 02:13:57,340

quincunx or some sort of apex of history

2988

02:14:03,780 --> 02:14:00,790

here what do you see as unfolding here

2989

02:14:05,430 --> 02:14:03,790

in the near future and going in

2990

02:14:08,130 --> 02:14:05,440

to the next two two-and-a-half three

2991

02:14:10,860 --> 02:14:08,140

year period uh you know let's let's

2992

02:14:12,750 --> 02:14:10,870

leave the prophecy stuff aside what do

2993

02:14:14,070 --> 02:14:12,760

you think we're gonna see you mentioned

2994

02:14:16,440 --> 02:14:14,080

that there's going to be a heightened

2995

02:14:19,260 --> 02:14:16,450

amount of UFO activity for instance do

2996

02:14:21,960 --> 02:14:19,270

you see other paranormal type events

2997

02:14:24,150 --> 02:14:21,970

maybe heightened as well what are your

2998

02:14:28,680 --> 02:14:24,160

feelings on them oh yeah sure the

2999

02:14:31,560 --> 02:14:28,690

category that I personally referred to

3000

02:14:33,540 --> 02:14:31,570

as UDA unidentified diabolical

3001
02:14:36,960 --> 02:14:33,550
apparition spiritual phenomenon of all

3002
02:14:40,200 --> 02:14:36,970
kinds all kinds of spirit manifestation

3003
02:14:42,650 --> 02:14:40,210
occur and a large part of it if not the

3004
02:14:46,110 --> 02:14:42,660
overall majority of course is

3005
02:14:47,640 --> 02:14:46,120
misunderstood and misinterpreted as nuts

3006
02:14:50,820 --> 02:14:47,650
and bolts from some other star systems

3007
02:14:54,350 --> 02:14:50,830
as et contact that's not et contact at

3008
02:14:56,460 --> 02:14:54,360
all it's it's spirit phenomenon

3009
02:14:59,010 --> 02:14:56,470
apparitional phenomenon visionary

3010
02:15:01,770 --> 02:14:59,020
experience now if you save in your

3011
02:15:03,510 --> 02:15:01,780
experience does that mean because if it

3012
02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:03,520
is it because the genuine spiritual

3013
02:15:11,880 --> 02:15:08,320

entity say a Kachina Navajo would say a

3014

02:15:14,850 --> 02:15:11,890

yayyyyyy Apache would use were gone is

3015

02:15:16,560 --> 02:15:14,860

because one of those entities or some

3016

02:15:18,450 --> 02:15:16,570

kind of other visionary experiments now

3017

02:15:22,260 --> 02:15:18,460

we're talking about electromagnetics

3018

02:15:23,520 --> 02:15:22,270

induced hallucination psychotronic well

3019

02:15:26,430 --> 02:15:23,530

that's what's up there on those

3020

02:15:28,500 --> 02:15:26,440

academics law fascist observatories

3021

02:15:30,450 --> 02:15:28,510

because they're flowing around with the

3022

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:30,460

ability to affect our own minds and

3023

02:15:36,630 --> 02:15:33,760

that's a very secret thing except it's

3024

02:15:38,280 --> 02:15:36,640

not that secret it's it's we're guinea

3025

02:15:39,780 --> 02:15:38,290

pigs were on the receiving end of it so

3026

02:15:42,600 --> 02:15:39,790

we should be doing something about it

3027

02:15:44,820 --> 02:15:42,610

otherwise but they're doing is they're

3028

02:15:49,470 --> 02:15:44,830

sort of raising the temperatures so that

3029

02:15:52,710 --> 02:15:49,480

the frog in the mass about to be boiled

3030

02:15:55,230 --> 02:15:52,720

it asked is forced to uh you know the

3031

02:15:56,250 --> 02:15:55,240

other gives up his life and boils to

3032

02:15:58,410 --> 02:15:56,260

death

3033

02:16:00,920 --> 02:15:58,420

the useless eaters are about to be

3034

02:16:04,830 --> 02:16:00,930

removed from the planet and in induced

3035

02:16:06,840 --> 02:16:04,840

ongoing engineered collapse or the Frog

3036

02:16:10,160 --> 02:16:06,850

does something about its situation and

3037

02:16:13,410 --> 02:16:10,170

so we're in this very critical crucial

3038

02:16:14,729 --> 02:16:13,420

crossroads uh we're going to take it

3039

02:16:17,940 --> 02:16:14,739

upon ourselves to

3040

02:16:19,740 --> 02:16:17,950

the hot water that were in or are we

3041

02:16:26,100 --> 02:16:19,750

just going to simply you know boiled to

3042

02:16:28,920 --> 02:16:26,110

death and be earned the contempt that me

3043

02:16:34,080 --> 02:16:28,930

that the power elite has towards us

3044

02:16:38,190 --> 02:16:34,090

useless ears and sheeple so we're coming

3045

02:16:41,280 --> 02:16:38,200

to this very interesting crucial time

3046

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:41,290

thing and in order that the she Bowl

3047

02:16:47,070 --> 02:16:44,800

issue some fears have a a fair chance

3048

02:16:49,200 --> 02:16:47,080

that plan feel it's going to be leveled

3049

02:16:50,879 --> 02:16:49,210

and that that's going to take miraculous

3050

02:16:52,379 --> 02:16:50,889

intervention so you're going to see

3051

02:16:54,330 --> 02:16:52,389

you're going to see supernatural

3052

02:16:58,379 --> 02:16:54,340

intervention by the data's that God's

3053

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:58,389

the the ascended masters if you will the

3054

02:17:02,520 --> 02:17:00,160

Saints and Buddha's of this planet but

3055

02:17:07,969 --> 02:17:02,530

your God you're also going to see you

3056

02:17:12,330 --> 02:17:07,979

can stuff real easy stuff happening on

3057

02:17:15,089 --> 02:17:12,340

larger scale the it's not their job to

3058

02:17:16,860 --> 02:17:15,099

save us from ourselves they will they

3059

02:17:19,379 --> 02:17:16,870

will how do you know that how you know

3060

02:17:22,290 --> 02:17:19,389

they have a prime directive well first

3061

02:17:24,750 --> 02:17:22,300

of all everything that I'm telling you

3062

02:17:27,060 --> 02:17:24,760

is not only coming in agreement with and

3063

02:17:29,490 --> 02:17:27,070

in fact all I'm doing is repressing side

3064

02:17:32,240 --> 02:17:29,500

of a prophecy for you I cannot tell you

3065

02:17:36,060 --> 02:17:32,250

what I sent that book Fatima prophecy

3066

02:17:38,310 --> 02:17:36,070

everyone from the Clintons twice I could

3067

02:17:40,879 --> 02:17:38,320

tell you a story about Hill and dil oh

3068

02:17:42,959 --> 02:17:40,889

boy but I tell you story about their I

3069

02:17:45,150 --> 02:17:42,969

initiated the Laurance Rockefeller

3070

02:17:47,250 --> 02:17:45,160

initiative in 1993 by talking to him

3071

02:17:49,890 --> 02:17:47,260

directly about everything we're talking

3072

02:17:52,500 --> 02:17:49,900

about in February 1993 to take that

3073

02:17:55,680 --> 02:17:52,510

Steven Greer I what did he think about

3074

02:17:57,719 --> 02:17:55,690

that oh well on the one hand he was

3075

02:18:00,450 --> 02:17:57,729

totally totally interested in hearing

3076

02:18:04,290 --> 02:18:00,460

about Fatima prophecy but he wouldn't

3077

02:18:06,000 --> 02:18:04,300

take my suggestion to meet ray directly

3078

02:18:08,219 --> 02:18:06,010

and that's because there were too many

3079

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:08,229

CIA's people that are responding cocoon

3080

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:11,200

around him too many UFO disinformation I

3081

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:13,120

won't name the mo know they know who

3082

02:18:18,000 --> 02:18:15,280

they are who had begun working with

3083

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:18,010

Lawrence at that time in February 1993

3084

02:18:21,180 --> 02:18:20,559

but everything that I told Lawrence was

3085

02:18:23,140 --> 02:18:21,190

basically

3086

02:18:26,440 --> 02:18:23,150

reviewed with him at

3087

02:18:29,230 --> 02:18:26,450

ranch the Jackson Hole ranch in August

3088

02:18:32,230 --> 02:18:29,240

of 1995 with President Clinton and

3089

02:18:34,840 --> 02:18:32,240

persuading Hillary Clinton who knows a

3090

02:18:36,520 --> 02:18:34,850

whole lot okay they were there when you

3091

02:18:38,770 --> 02:18:36,530

have this meeting oh yeah they're the

3092

02:18:41,140 --> 02:18:38,780

only those three and and maybe some

3093

02:18:43,180 --> 02:18:41,150

personal aids you know I mean they were

3094

02:18:45,100 --> 02:18:43,190

Secret Service there et cetera is there

3095

02:18:48,371 --> 02:18:45,110

anything since then that would indicate

3096

02:18:50,081 --> 02:18:48,381

that they changed anything they did or

3097

02:18:52,210 --> 02:18:50,091

acted differently as a result of what

3098

02:18:58,050 --> 02:18:52,220

you told them Secretary of State she's

3099

02:19:01,871 --> 02:18:58,060

privy to the CIA's daily briefing and

3100

02:19:04,300 --> 02:19:01,881

she has to wonder how much of this is

3101

02:19:08,440 --> 02:19:04,310

real how much of she knows all money

3102

02:19:11,170 --> 02:19:08,450

then she's been my student since 1993

3103

02:19:13,810 --> 02:19:11,180

when I first communicated we had quite a

3104

02:19:18,250 --> 02:19:13,820

correspondence there and I still harass

3105

02:19:20,740 --> 02:19:18,260

her occasionally I was emails to John

3106

02:19:23,920 --> 02:19:20,750

Podesta at American Progress this thing

3107

02:19:26,110 --> 02:19:23,930

taken DC now I know John Podesta wrote

3108

02:19:28,990 --> 02:19:26,120

the introduction to the new Leslie Kane

3109

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,000

UFO book yeah I haven't heard that love

3110

02:19:34,210 --> 02:19:31,760

that researcher but Podesta wrote the

3111

02:19:35,800 --> 02:19:34,220

foreword that the serious researcher he

3112

02:19:36,910 --> 02:19:35,810

has credibility and Podesta wouldn't

3113

02:19:40,420 --> 02:19:36,920

have had anything to do with it

3114

02:19:44,140 --> 02:19:40,430

otherwise it's des person on the loop it

3115

02:19:46,480 --> 02:19:44,150

has to notice the real stuff okay this

3116

02:19:48,820 --> 02:19:46,490

is almost disclosure here because we're

3117

02:19:51,251 --> 02:19:48,830

down to maybe 12 minutes of show time

3118

02:19:53,381 --> 02:19:51,261

and I guess we have to look at the

3119

02:19:55,030 --> 02:19:53,391

endgame here so is there a point in time

3120

02:19:57,581 --> 02:19:55,040

here where the government is gonna have

3121

02:20:00,011 --> 02:19:57,591

to be forced to reveal what it knows and

3122

02:20:02,140 --> 02:20:00,021

I preface that statement with this

3123

02:20:04,450 --> 02:20:02,150

comment so far they've been talking

3124

02:20:06,610 --> 02:20:04,460

about disclosures since the 1950s and

3125

02:20:10,990 --> 02:20:06,620

major Donald Kehoe and it's never

3126
02:20:13,751 --> 02:20:11,000
happened not even close well John

3127
02:20:16,270 --> 02:20:13,761
Podesta being a good Roman Catholic and

3128
02:20:18,280 --> 02:20:16,280
Leon Panetta our CIA director being a

3129
02:20:21,820 --> 02:20:18,290
good Roman Catholic know all about

3130
02:20:26,171 --> 02:20:21,830
Garland oh they know the prophecy is a

3131
02:20:28,301 --> 02:20:26,181
miracle in fact there is not a world

3132
02:20:30,280 --> 02:20:28,311
leader if they're at a certain height

3133
02:20:32,980 --> 02:20:30,290
there doesn't know about a bond which is

3134
02:20:34,600 --> 02:20:32,990
not the claim that they believe in

3135
02:20:36,761 --> 02:20:34,610
I'm not claiming that they believe in

3136
02:20:39,280 --> 02:20:36,771
God no I'm simply asserting that they

3137
02:20:41,620 --> 02:20:39,290
know about Carbondale and best of them

3138
02:20:43,961 --> 02:20:41,630

the really good ones for instance is

3139

02:20:47,560 --> 02:20:43,971

Holiness the Dalai Lama they are helping

3140

02:20:49,570 --> 02:20:47,570

beyond help in fact the Obamas there

3141

02:20:53,320 --> 02:20:49,580

were other students of mine as of last

3142

02:20:56,020 --> 02:20:53,330

December January when I sent two thick

3143

02:20:58,240 --> 02:20:56,030

packages to them and got a very nice

3144

02:21:02,230 --> 02:20:58,250

letter back from Michelle Obama the

3145

02:21:04,091 --> 02:21:02,240

first lady in gratitude wasn't a

3146

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:04,101

six-letter or canned letter was it

3147

02:21:10,860 --> 02:21:05,120

uh-huh

3148

02:21:14,740 --> 02:21:10,870

no no oh she typed it up herself no no

3149

02:21:16,301 --> 02:21:14,750

this is way past that and you got a

3150

02:21:18,450 --> 02:21:16,311

chance to put her on your show you can

3151
02:21:22,860 --> 02:21:18,460
ask her what do you think about it Lewis

3152
02:21:25,421 --> 02:21:22,870
watch out I don't think that's happening

3153
02:21:28,211 --> 02:21:25,431
but it would have it will happen after

3154
02:21:30,131 --> 02:21:28,221
the miracle okay so let's put a date on

3155
02:21:31,870 --> 02:21:30,141
this before we go to our final section

3156
02:21:33,881 --> 02:21:31,880
of the show I'm gonna ask you

3157
02:21:35,801 --> 02:21:33,891
point-blank and you can answer it now or

3158
02:21:39,461 --> 02:21:35,811
answer it after we come back from our

3159
02:21:42,190 --> 02:21:39,471
break okay when is this gonna happen I

3160
02:21:45,030 --> 02:21:42,200
maybe we're in the myths of it right now

3161
02:21:47,770 --> 02:21:45,040
but when will we know this is going on

3162
02:21:50,950 --> 02:21:47,780
when we attack Iran that will trigger

3163
02:21:52,120 --> 02:21:50,960

the warning okay the earlier that and

3164

02:22:00,390 --> 02:21:52,130

what do you think that's going to happen

3165

02:22:02,740 --> 02:22:00,400

do you think you cut the breaker you

3166

02:22:04,631 --> 02:22:02,750

just raised a cliffhanger this is a

3167

02:22:07,870 --> 02:22:04,641

cliffhanger folks okay how about

3168

02:22:08,680 --> 02:22:07,880

attacking Iran and why and whether it

3169

02:22:11,740 --> 02:22:08,690

makes any sense

3170

02:22:14,410 --> 02:22:11,750

louis jarvis joining us with conspiracy

3171

02:22:17,470 --> 02:22:14,420

theories biblical prophecies Fatima

3172

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:17,480

prophecies all sorts of prophecies and

3173

02:22:23,381 --> 02:22:20,000

the reminder check forum dot the power

3174

02:22:24,700 --> 02:22:23,391

cast calm and we welcome your opinions

3175

02:22:27,250 --> 02:22:24,710

and we expect it's going to be pretty

3176
02:22:30,430 --> 02:22:27,260
fiery in the weeks after this broadcast

3177
02:22:32,770 --> 02:22:30,440
the co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

3178
02:22:37,220 --> 02:22:32,780
Steinberg you're in the power cast for

3179
02:22:43,091 --> 02:22:39,720
[Music]

3180
02:22:45,790 --> 02:22:43,101
Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

3181
02:22:48,091 --> 02:22:45,800
out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

3182
02:22:50,470 --> 02:22:48,101
relentless perplexing nightmares

3183
02:22:52,390 --> 02:22:50,480
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

3184
02:22:54,640 --> 02:22:52,400
space and of a mysterious woman

3185
02:22:57,790 --> 02:22:54,650
suffering an agony for her devastated

3186
02:23:01,650 --> 02:22:57,800
world a woman not yet born calling

3187
02:23:04,270 --> 02:23:01,660
across centuries to him then a

3188
02:23:07,540 --> 02:23:04,280

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

3189

02:23:09,790 --> 02:23:07,550

chance to alter the universe attack of

3190

02:23:12,040 --> 02:23:09,800

the Rockland the former fiction editor

3191

02:23:14,350 --> 02:23:12,050

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

3192

02:23:16,420 --> 02:23:14,360

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

3193

02:23:18,190 --> 02:23:16,430

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

3194

02:23:20,261 --> 02:23:18,200

and passion for building a convincing

3195

02:23:23,560 --> 02:23:20,271

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

3196

02:23:26,080 --> 02:23:23,570

thrilling storm attack of the rocks is

3197

02:23:27,820 --> 02:23:26,090

available now read a sample chapter and

3198

02:23:30,670 --> 02:23:27,830

get a special discount off of the cover

3199

02:23:35,591 --> 02:23:30,680

price at our website rock boys calm

3200

02:23:38,080 --> 02:23:35,601

that's our Ock Oh IDs dot-com attack of

3201

02:23:40,511 --> 02:23:38,090

the Rockland a novel in the grand

3202

02:23:42,700 --> 02:23:40,521

science-fiction tradition you've seen

3203

02:23:44,860 --> 02:23:42,710

our sign Oh fresh banner on the gcn web

3204

02:23:46,960 --> 02:23:44,870

site your sinusitis is still a problem

3205

02:23:47,890 --> 02:23:46,970

are you waiting for your sinusitis to go

3206

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,900

away by itself

3207

02:23:51,400 --> 02:23:49,280

are you waiting for a sign Oh fresh

3208

02:23:53,650 --> 02:23:51,410

discount okay here it comes

3209

02:23:55,660 --> 02:23:53,660

but first the facts sixty-seven other

3210

02:23:58,060 --> 02:23:55,670

products merely treat symptoms and not

3211

02:23:59,620 --> 02:23:58,070

the cause of sinus problems and 37

3212

02:24:01,810 --> 02:23:59,630

million Americans suffer from sinus

3213

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,820

distress just like you but now many are

3214

02:24:04,960 --> 02:24:03,200

finding relief with the only

3215

02:24:06,670 --> 02:24:04,970

patent-protected homeopathic nasal

3216

02:24:09,370 --> 02:24:06,680

product that an aseptically eliminates

3217

02:24:11,261 --> 02:24:09,380

the known causes of sinusitis sino fresh

3218

02:24:13,180 --> 02:24:11,271

now here's your limited time discount

3219

02:24:15,131 --> 02:24:13,190

offer to use sino fresh call eight eight

3220

02:24:17,080 --> 02:24:15,141

eight nine oh six three six three six

3221

02:24:19,360 --> 02:24:17,090

right now for two dollars off per bottle

3222

02:24:21,220 --> 02:24:19,370

when you mentioned GCN that's it just

3223

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:21,230

call eight eight eight nine oh six three

3224

02:24:25,570 --> 02:24:23,840

six three six and mentioned gcn4 a \$2.00

3225

02:24:27,820 --> 02:24:25,580

discount but hurry this offer is only

3226
02:24:29,381 --> 02:24:27,830
for the first 1,000 customers call eight

3227
02:24:31,511 --> 02:24:29,391
eight eight nine oh six three six three

3228
02:24:33,820 --> 02:24:31,521
six eight eight eight nine zero six

3229
02:24:36,011 --> 02:24:33,830
three six three six call right now for

3230
02:24:39,620 --> 02:24:36,021
two dollars off per bottle mention GCN

3231
02:24:42,990 --> 02:24:39,630
by sino fresh com it worked

3232
02:24:45,301 --> 02:24:43,000
no one likes foreclosure you won't say

3233
02:24:48,000 --> 02:24:45,311
think or even consider foreclosure with

3234
02:24:50,640 --> 02:24:48,010
zero debt guaranteed calm why because

3235
02:24:52,530 --> 02:24:50,650
zero debt guaranteed calm guarantees to

3236
02:24:54,960 --> 02:24:52,540
stop your foreclosure for at least two

3237
02:24:56,670 --> 02:24:54,970
years with no payments no bankruptcy and

3238
02:24:58,620 --> 02:24:56,680

no negotiating thinking loan

3239

02:25:01,200 --> 02:24:58,630

modification that still keeps you in

3240

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:01,210

default zero debt in 90 days is the only

3241

02:25:04,560 --> 02:25:02,800

proven system that keeps you in your

3242

02:25:06,511 --> 02:25:04,570

house for as long as you want to stay

3243

02:25:08,850 --> 02:25:06,521

while making it possible to even get

3244

02:25:10,740 --> 02:25:08,860

clear title to your house no we are not

3245

02:25:12,600 --> 02:25:10,750

investors bankers attorneys or real

3246

02:25:14,400 --> 02:25:12,610

estate agents we are a group of people

3247

02:25:16,020 --> 02:25:14,410

just like you that are sick and tired of

3248

02:25:17,551 --> 02:25:16,030

the housing crash and we've helped

3249

02:25:20,700 --> 02:25:17,561

thousands of void foreclosures since

3250

02:25:23,100 --> 02:25:20,710

1993 please visit our website today zero

3251

02:25:25,051 --> 02:25:23,110

debt guaranteed calm or call to see how

3252

02:25:27,180 --> 02:25:25,061

we can help save you tens of thousands

3253

02:25:29,040 --> 02:25:27,190

of dollars and save your home call eight

3254

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,050

hundred four seven seven nine two five

3255

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:31,120

six eight hundred four seven seven nine

3256

02:25:35,700 --> 02:25:33,280

two five six that's eight hundred four

3257

02:25:38,551 --> 02:25:35,710

seven seven nine two five six or visit

3258

02:25:40,950 --> 02:25:38,561

zero debt guaranteed com guaranteed to

3259

02:25:42,840 --> 02:25:40,960

stop foreclosure before you throw away

3260

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:42,850

your used batteries you need to listen

3261

02:25:47,580 --> 02:25:45,280

to this now going green can save money

3262

02:25:49,620 --> 02:25:47,590

go green and save money by giving life

3263

02:25:51,301 --> 02:25:49,630

to your used batteries by charging them

3264

02:25:52,801 --> 02:25:51,311

with the Renaissance charger the

3265

02:25:54,240 --> 02:25:52,811

Renaissance charger uses a new

3266

02:25:56,100 --> 02:25:54,250

revolutionary battery charging

3267

02:25:57,660 --> 02:25:56,110

technology that effectively extends a

3268

02:26:00,360 --> 02:25:57,670

life of new batteries and gives new life

3269

02:26:02,910 --> 02:26:00,370

to used batteries invented by legendary

3270

02:26:05,160 --> 02:26:02,920

audio genius John Bedini this unique and

3271

02:26:07,051 --> 02:26:05,170

patented charging system rejuvenates the

3272

02:26:09,390 --> 02:26:07,061

electrochemical plate structure in the

3273

02:26:11,640 --> 02:26:09,400

battery without additives increasing

3274

02:26:13,530 --> 02:26:11,650

capacity and maintaining cell integrity

3275

02:26:15,540 --> 02:26:13,540

Renaissance charge offers a full line of

3276

02:26:18,120 --> 02:26:15,550

products made in the USA for all types

3277

02:26:19,770 --> 02:26:18,130

and sizes of batteries find out why our

3278

02:26:21,900 --> 02:26:19,780

customers tell us the Renaissance

3279

02:26:23,850 --> 02:26:21,910

charger is the only battery charger they

3280

02:26:26,130 --> 02:26:23,860

will ever use save your money

3281

02:26:29,761 --> 02:26:26,140

save the environment visit us online at

3282

02:26:32,551 --> 02:26:29,771

our - charge com that's our - charge com

3283

02:26:34,560 --> 02:26:32,561

or call us at 2:08 seven seven two four

3284

02:26:37,290 --> 02:26:34,570

five one four that's two zero eight

3285

02:26:41,040 --> 02:26:37,300

seven seven two four five one four be a

3286

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:41,050

part of the revolution today tired of

3287

02:26:45,690 --> 02:26:43,600

searching for great talk radio search no

3288

02:26:47,779 --> 02:26:45,700

more I just want to hear more of it we

3289

02:26:55,879 --> 02:26:47,789

are the gcn radio

3290

02:26:58,680 --> 02:26:55,889

networks you've entered another

3291

02:27:09,360 --> 02:26:58,690

dimension you've entered the very guest

3292

02:27:15,371 --> 02:27:12,881

we have Lewis Jarvis we're focusing on

3293

02:27:18,011 --> 02:27:15,381

all sorts of stuff related to prophecies

3294

02:27:20,350 --> 02:27:18,021

possible disclosure and lots more the

3295

02:27:23,461 --> 02:27:20,360

co-host Chris O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg

3296

02:27:25,961 --> 02:27:23,471

they're in the para cast okay so

3297

02:27:28,810 --> 02:27:25,971

certainly the possibility of attacking

3298

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:28,820

around ostensibly because of their

3299

02:27:35,140 --> 02:27:32,240

purported nuclear program is not off the

3300

02:27:37,720 --> 02:27:35,150

table you say what's going to happen is

3301
02:27:39,430 --> 02:27:37,730
going to be triggered by that Louis when

3302
02:27:42,850 --> 02:27:39,440
is it going to happen

3303
02:27:45,371 --> 02:27:42,860
well it's look at just today's events I

3304
02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:45,381
know this is delayed interview but as a

3305
02:27:53,501 --> 02:27:47,120
matter of fact I have to redo part of it

3306
02:27:55,780 --> 02:27:53,511
if this happens before if I survive the

3307
02:27:57,610 --> 02:27:55,790
warning like jolliest I worry about that

3308
02:28:00,490 --> 02:27:57,620
all this after it realized that the

3309
02:28:02,801 --> 02:28:00,500
warning yeah any of us that survived and

3310
02:28:04,001 --> 02:28:02,811
I will be most of us will survive only

3311
02:28:06,131 --> 02:28:04,011
by the skin of our teeth

3312
02:28:07,810 --> 02:28:06,141
because if the Good Book says we've all

3313
02:28:11,261 --> 02:28:07,820

fallen short of the mark and wanting to

3314

02:28:13,001 --> 02:28:11,271

see that in all truth or detail some of

3315

02:28:14,680 --> 02:28:13,011

us of course a lot more than others and

3316

02:28:16,661 --> 02:28:14,690

they're not coming back in order that

3317

02:28:18,881 --> 02:28:16,671

the period of peace come parent peace

3318

02:28:21,911 --> 02:28:18,891

actually begins with the warning the

3319

02:28:24,520 --> 02:28:21,921

preliminary vanity the the wake-up call

3320

02:28:27,251 --> 02:28:24,530

the illumination and there is a date

3321

02:28:29,980 --> 02:28:27,261

there is a there is a time frame there

3322

02:28:31,720 --> 02:28:29,990

is a time frame there is a time frame it

3323

02:28:34,060 --> 02:28:31,730

will happen and again

3324

02:28:36,761 --> 02:28:34,070

you could go to for your listeners to

3325

02:28:38,320 --> 02:28:36,771

check this out first of all you go to

3326

02:28:40,631 --> 02:28:38,330

the net and you'll find out that there

3327

02:28:42,791 --> 02:28:40,641

are tens of thousands of sites tens of

3328

02:28:43,240 --> 02:28:42,801

thousands of sites discussing guru

3329

02:28:45,310 --> 02:28:43,250

bandhu

3330

02:28:48,301 --> 02:28:45,320

so those that's put up by the CIA and

3331

02:28:52,661 --> 02:28:48,311

other disinformation people so go to

3332

02:28:57,671 --> 02:28:52,671

garbanzo dot all the sites is very

3333

02:29:00,100 --> 02:28:57,681

simple garbanzo got us GA Rab and yeah

3334

02:29:02,291 --> 02:29:00,110

Karim and all got us and you'll have the

3335

02:29:04,451 --> 02:29:02,301

best of all possible sites to check out

3336

02:29:06,161 --> 02:29:04,461

this information okay so any a date give

3337

02:29:09,461 --> 02:29:06,171

me a day give me a week give me a month

3338

02:29:11,140 --> 02:29:09,471

whatever okay the miracle will happen in

3339

02:29:12,970 --> 02:29:11,150

the month of March April May you can

3340

02:29:14,560 --> 02:29:12,980

eliminate March for various

3341

02:29:17,291 --> 02:29:14,570

considerations not the least of which

3342

02:29:19,001 --> 02:29:17,301

the weather is too tough up there in a

3343

02:29:20,081 --> 02:29:19,011

cantar lan mountains and you're not

3344

02:29:20,690 --> 02:29:20,091

going to have a bunch of sick people

3345

02:29:24,200 --> 02:29:20,700

either

3346

02:29:27,160 --> 02:29:24,210

so needed by you know from exposure in

3347

02:29:30,560 --> 02:29:27,170

March you can eliminate march/april

3348

02:29:32,570 --> 02:29:30,570

possibility but the probability I don't

3349

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:32,580

think so why may because may is the

3350

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:36,800

month of our lady ok 2011 2012 which

3351

02:29:45,410 --> 02:29:40,080

2011 May the 12th so if we have you are

3352

02:29:48,740 --> 02:29:45,420

a show on May 13th 2000 2011 and it

3353

02:29:51,710 --> 02:29:48,750

didn't happen you'll apologize not only

3354

02:29:55,490 --> 02:29:51,720

why I apologize I'll growl actually I

3355

02:29:57,710 --> 02:29:55,500

will III will leap in moon because we

3356

02:30:00,051 --> 02:29:57,720

have to go another year downhill the

3357

02:30:02,360 --> 02:30:00,061

only thing that's going to stop us on is

3358

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:02,370

decline and put us on upward the only

3359

02:30:07,490 --> 02:30:05,040

hope that we have right now is in fact

3360

02:30:09,171 --> 02:30:07,500

you know the miraculous intervention and

3361

02:30:10,430 --> 02:30:09,181

the soars I'm concerned it's going to

3362

02:30:11,960 --> 02:30:10,440

happen this is certain it's going to

3363

02:30:12,591 --> 02:30:11,970

happen is the Sun coming up in the West

3364

02:30:15,680 --> 02:30:12,601

tomorrow

3365

02:30:17,570 --> 02:30:15,690

now that was a little Senko and it is

3366

02:30:21,261 --> 02:30:17,580

going to happen the Sun is going to come

3367

02:30:23,120 --> 02:30:21,271

up in the east and gonna happen without

3368

02:30:24,801 --> 02:30:23,130

it what you're going to have a miracle

3369

02:30:27,140 --> 02:30:24,811

of negativity in happening there is

3370

02:30:29,150 --> 02:30:27,150

going to be an attack on Iran that will

3371

02:30:31,790 --> 02:30:29,160

lead to North Korea South Korea that

3372

02:30:33,530 --> 02:30:31,800

will lead to Pakistan India over Kashmir

3373

02:30:35,720 --> 02:30:33,540

that will be good China Russia and

3374

02:30:38,240 --> 02:30:35,730

everybody else and then in a Dogpatch

3375

02:30:41,180 --> 02:30:38,250

don't the military officials know this

3376

02:30:43,341 --> 02:30:41,190

know that oh if they want to attack Iran

3377

02:30:45,230 --> 02:30:43,351

there are consequences they don't really

3378

02:30:47,180 --> 02:30:45,240

want to deal with I'm glad you mentioned

3379

02:30:49,970 --> 02:30:47,190

that because I'm a firm believer in Mike

3380

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:49,980

Bowen I'm a firm leader and Admiral

3381

02:30:54,560 --> 02:30:52,800

Mullen being rational I think that he's

3382

02:30:57,080 --> 02:30:54,570

not in charge of the Pentagon or he may

3383

02:30:59,810 --> 02:30:57,090

not be in charge of the Pentagon Chris

3384

02:31:02,390 --> 02:30:59,820

you want to pick up on this as we well I

3385

02:31:03,890 --> 02:31:02,400

you know I would have thought that you

3386

02:31:07,341 --> 02:31:03,900

were gonna say that it would be the

3387

02:31:10,700 --> 02:31:07,351

first May 12th after an attack on Iran

3388

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:10,710

and if from the sound of it it sounds

3389

02:31:15,680 --> 02:31:12,240

like you think that that we're going to

3390

02:31:17,690 --> 02:31:15,690

actually or Israel or some confluence of

3391

02:31:22,000 --> 02:31:17,700

events is going to occur between now and

3392

02:31:24,860 --> 02:31:22,010

next May is what what I'm going to say

3393

02:31:26,390 --> 02:31:24,870

the thing that kicks it off then that's

3394

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:26,400

right that's right that's the level

3395

02:31:29,841 --> 02:31:27,840

beginning of three phase or the

3396

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:29,851

three-part miracle the first the first

3397

02:31:33,260 --> 02:31:31,740

part of the miracle why did that every

3398

02:31:35,300 --> 02:31:33,270

engine machine in the Mars

3399

02:31:37,640 --> 02:31:35,310

learn what's going to shutdown while

3400

02:31:39,440 --> 02:31:37,650

we're having our subjective life review

3401

02:31:40,670 --> 02:31:39,450

because it has to be knocked down

3402

02:31:43,210 --> 02:31:40,680

because they're going to be nuclear

3403

02:31:45,950 --> 02:31:43,220

chemical and biological weapons used

3404

02:31:47,420 --> 02:31:45,960

they have to be knocked out there are

3405

02:31:49,400 --> 02:31:47,430

satellites they have to be knocked down

3406

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:49,410

there are military communication systems

3407

02:31:53,870 --> 02:31:51,600

that an old boy is that going to teach

3408

02:31:56,120 --> 02:31:53,880

these people a lesson that their

3409

02:31:59,930 --> 02:31:56,130

technology is actually worthless when it

3410

02:32:02,450 --> 02:31:59,940

comes to ET capability and ET capability

3411

02:32:04,700 --> 02:32:02,460

is not quite you know on the level of

3412

02:32:07,550 --> 02:32:04,710

God not far away

3413

02:32:09,380 --> 02:32:07,560

okay he's just gonna watch this happen

3414

02:32:12,260 --> 02:32:09,390

and they're going to follow their prime

3415

02:32:14,960 --> 02:32:12,270

directive and not interfere with police

3416

02:32:18,200 --> 02:32:14,970

they don't need to interfere yet because

3417

02:32:20,210 --> 02:32:18,210

the spiritual you know enlightened

3418

02:32:22,700 --> 02:32:20,220

beings connected to this planet they

3419

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:22,710

have their own Buddhas you know they do

3420

02:32:26,270 --> 02:32:24,000

to being just a generic term for

3421

02:32:27,350 --> 02:32:26,280

awakened being in fact there's something

3422

02:32:31,219 --> 02:32:27,360

for you

3423

02:32:33,260 --> 02:32:31,229

all these ETS that are visiting here or

3424

02:32:36,980 --> 02:32:33,270

at least the ones that aren't in Unicode

3425

02:32:39,140 --> 02:32:36,990

to use raised term the the races that

3426

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:39,150

are not in the knuckle to us they're

3427

02:32:44,180 --> 02:32:42,240

Buddhists and the proof that it is the

3428

02:32:45,730 --> 02:32:44,190

symbol that was on the side of that

3429

02:32:49,219 --> 02:32:45,740

vehicle it's a coral that is a

3430

02:32:52,040 --> 02:32:49,229

profoundly Buddhist symbol but can't go

3431

02:32:53,630 --> 02:32:52,050

into all that right now ray needs to get

3432

02:32:55,430 --> 02:32:53,640

together with the tibetan lamas which is

3433

02:32:58,370 --> 02:32:55,440

the invitation i took to him 30 years

3434

02:33:00,410 --> 02:32:58,380

ago he failed to do something that has

3435

02:33:02,510 --> 02:33:00,420

extreme importance of the whole human

3436

02:33:04,160 --> 02:33:02,520

race so right when you hear this that's

3437

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:04,170

the message it's time for you to get

3438

02:33:08,750 --> 02:33:05,520

together and do what you were supposed

3439

02:33:10,490 --> 02:33:08,760

to do in 1979 and I think we're gonna

3440

02:33:12,410 --> 02:33:10,500

have to bring race Stanford back on the

3441

02:33:14,270 --> 02:33:12,420

show sure sounds like it doesn't it Jean

3442

02:33:16,490 --> 02:33:14,280

we'll get we'll get Lewis and rayon and

3443

02:33:17,330 --> 02:33:16,500

I think that'll be a really interesting

3444

02:33:19,969 --> 02:33:17,340

show

3445

02:33:22,280 --> 02:33:19,979

what's that basically we'll say okay

3446

02:33:25,100 --> 02:33:22,290

talk I will enter up for the commercial

3447

02:33:27,020 --> 02:33:25,110

breaks every 10 or 11 minutes and then

3448

02:33:35,900 --> 02:33:27,030

I'll just walk away and have a cup of

3449

02:33:39,680 --> 02:33:35,910

coffee I think you got some important

3450

02:33:42,921 --> 02:33:39,690

things to do in Egypt and Israel - you

3451
02:33:47,841 --> 02:33:46,190
time does not permit well what how do

3452
02:33:49,131 --> 02:33:47,851
you want to sum all this stuff up Louis

3453
02:33:52,160 --> 02:33:49,141
I mean you've done a pretty good job I

3454
02:33:56,180 --> 02:33:52,170
think already but for for some of our

3455
02:33:58,400 --> 02:33:56,190
glassy-eyed sort of the open mouth the

3456
02:34:01,940 --> 02:33:58,410
listeners and I'm sure there's one or

3457
02:34:05,350 --> 02:34:01,950
two out there give us give us something

3458
02:34:08,360 --> 02:34:05,360
that that that we can hold on to here

3459
02:34:12,080 --> 02:34:08,370
sure just listen to Jesse Jackson two

3460
02:34:15,320 --> 02:34:12,090
people alive keep alive keep your sense

3461
02:34:17,060 --> 02:34:15,330
of joy and longer active you know be a

3462
02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:17,070
child not a child lead you

3463
02:34:22,430 --> 02:34:19,920

this isn't gloom and doom stuff at all

3464

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:22,440

despite all of the bad stuff going on

3465

02:34:26,511 --> 02:34:24,000

out there and some of it you know

3466

02:34:28,820 --> 02:34:26,521

willfully malevolent those people don't

3467

02:34:32,180 --> 02:34:28,830

wait in the end in fact they have no

3468

02:34:34,220 --> 02:34:32,190

power over the truly invincible you can

3469

02:34:35,780 --> 02:34:34,230

be Christ allow it to happen to you and

3470

02:34:37,551 --> 02:34:35,790

not curse the ones that are doing it

3471

02:34:39,381 --> 02:34:37,561

while they're doing it in you now if you

3472

02:34:42,350 --> 02:34:39,391

can get into that frame of mind which

3473

02:34:44,330 --> 02:34:42,360

we're all being called to do then you

3474

02:34:46,730 --> 02:34:44,340

were telling you a ride baby you're

3475

02:34:49,881 --> 02:34:46,740

there you are invincible and I mean that

3476

02:34:51,591 --> 02:34:49,891

in a holier than thou or superior it's

3477

02:34:54,470 --> 02:34:51,601

just a simple statement of fact

3478

02:34:56,990 --> 02:34:54,480

you know transcendence you have arrived

3479

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:57,000

this is what st. Paul refers to is the

3480

02:35:02,240 --> 02:35:00,000

peace that surpasses understanding try

3481

02:35:04,580 --> 02:35:02,250

for that that's there it's a real goal

3482

02:35:05,301 --> 02:35:04,590

the Buddhists call it Nirvana you've

3483

02:35:08,180 --> 02:35:05,311

become

3484

02:35:09,950 --> 02:35:08,190

you're above the enemy that's in Tibetan

3485

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:09,960

they call it all off you are above the

3486

02:35:17,301 --> 02:35:12,240

enemy the enemy cannot harm you even as

3487

02:35:19,040 --> 02:35:17,311

he is crucifying you so be happy okay

3488

02:35:22,580 --> 02:35:19,050

I'm gonna ask you a quick question here

3489

02:35:24,200 --> 02:35:22,590

before we end this is there a site or

3490

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:24,210

any place we can find more information

3491

02:35:33,950 --> 02:35:31,280

about what louis jarvis does hmm

3492

02:35:37,761 --> 02:35:33,960

that's kind of a hard question to answer

3493

02:35:40,040 --> 02:35:37,771

there are certain sites that i try to

3494

02:35:41,780 --> 02:35:40,050

read as frequently as possible warm

3495

02:35:44,540 --> 02:35:41,790

unfortunately is no longer operative

3496

02:35:46,940 --> 02:35:44,550

that's rigorous intuition which f Wells

3497

02:35:51,160 --> 02:35:46,950

a writer researcher who are admire

3498

02:35:53,421 --> 02:35:51,170

greatly I love a reality uncovered I

3499

02:35:55,850 --> 02:35:53,431

read

3500

02:35:57,890 --> 02:35:55,860

disinfo sites for that very reason I

3501
02:36:01,070 --> 02:35:57,900
know there disinfo sites and therefore I

3502
02:36:02,751 --> 02:36:01,080
keep track of them I maybe I shouldn't

3503
02:36:06,200 --> 02:36:02,761
even take an ice cream anymore people so

3504
02:36:08,810 --> 02:36:06,210
I won't need it just emphasizing other

3505
02:36:11,450 --> 02:36:08,820
people but we really appreciate this

3506
02:36:13,280 --> 02:36:11,460
session kind of a first and I'm looking

3507
02:36:16,910 --> 02:36:13,290
forward to the encounter between Luis

3508
02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:16,920
Jarvis and a Stanford Chris so Brian

3509
02:36:20,900 --> 02:36:18,240
where do we find more of the stuff you

3510
02:36:23,511 --> 02:36:20,910
do well I have a website it's our

3511
02:36:25,520 --> 02:36:23,521
strange planet calm it is a strange

3512
02:36:28,430 --> 02:36:25,530
planet and it's our strange planet and

3513
02:36:30,110 --> 02:36:28,440

you can find my entire data base from my

3514

02:36:33,131 --> 02:36:30,120

field investigative work in the San Luis

3515

02:36:35,871 --> 02:36:33,141

Valley where Luis is calling from and

3516

02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:35,881

also there's information about my books

3517

02:36:40,761 --> 02:36:38,240

and other things that are louis jarvis

3518

02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:40,771

christopher o'brien thank you both for

3519

02:36:45,860 --> 02:36:42,960

joining us this week on the para cast

3520

02:36:46,860 --> 02:36:45,870

thank you Jim my pleasure thank you yeah

3521

02:36:56,399 --> 02:36:46,870

Thank You Luis

3522

02:36:58,809 --> 02:36:56,409

[Music]

3523

02:37:00,219 --> 02:36:58,819

the pair caste is a calculated

3524

02:37:02,920 --> 02:37:00,229

presentation of making the impossible

3525

02:37:05,820 --> 02:37:02,930

incorporated tune in next week for a new

3526

02:37:20,390 --> 02:37:05,830

adventure in the pear caste